B O N N E V I L L E   P O W E R   A D M I N I S T R A T I O N

2010 BPA Rate Case
Wholesale Power Rate Initial Proposal

# GENERATION INPUTS STUDY AND STUDY DOCUMENTATION

February 2009

WP-10-E-BPA-08

**This page intentionally left blank.**

## GENERATION INPUTS STUDY

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

**Page**


COMMONLY USED ACRONYMS ............................................................. iii

1. INTRODUCTION ............................................................. 1
   - 1.1 Purpose of Study ............................................................. 1
   - 1.2 Summary of Study ............................................................. 1
   - 1.3 Organization of Study ............................................................. 3

2. GENERATION RESERVE FORECAST ............................................................. 5
   - 2.1 Introduction ............................................................. 5
     - 2.1.1 Purpose of the Generation Reserve Forecast ............................................................. 5
     - 2.1.2 Overview ............................................................. 5
   - 2.2 "Scaling in" Future Wind Generation ............................................................. 9
     - 2.2.1 Existing and Future Wind Projects for the Rate Period ............................................................. 9
     - 2.2.2 Methodology for Determining Lead and Lag Times ............................................................. 11
     - 2.2.3 Estimating Future Wind Project Generation ............................................................. 13
   - 2.3 Load Estimates ............................................................. 15
     - 2.3.1 Accounting for Pump Load ............................................................. 15
     - 2.3.2 Actual BAA Load Amounts that Correspond With Wind Penetration Levels ............................................................. 16
     - 2.3.3 BAA Load Forecasts ............................................................. 17
   - 2.4 Future Wind Forecasts ............................................................. 17
     - 2.4.1 Forecast Methodology ............................................................. 18
     - 2.4.2 Results ............................................................. 19
   - 2.5 In-Hour Balancing and Capacity Requirements Methodology ............................................................. 20
     - 2.5.1 Base Methodology ............................................................. 20
     - 2.5.2 Time Series of Studies ............................................................. 21
     - 2.5.3 Allocating the Total Capacity Requirement Between Wind and Load ............................................................. 22
   - 2.6 Results ............................................................. 23
   - 2.7 Alternative Persistence Scheduling Assumptions ............................................................. 25

3. EMBEDDED COST PRICING METHODOLOGY ............................................................. 48
   - 3.1 Introduction ............................................................. 48
   - 3.2 General Methodology for Pricing Regulating and Wind Balancing Reserve ............................................................. 49
   - 3.3 Determining the Amount of Capacity Provided by the FCRPS ............................................................. 49
     - 3.3.1 120-Hour Peaking Capability ............................................................. 50
     - 3.3.2 Source and Description of Inputs and Outputs of the HYDSIM Model ............................................................. 51
     - 3.3.3 Objective and Outputs of the HOSS Model ............................................................. 51
     - 3.3.4 Source and Description of Inputs to the HOSS Model ............................................................. 52

3.3.5 Detailed Development of 120-Hour Peaking Capability ..................53
3.4 Capacity and Net Revenue Requirement Associated with the Big 10 Projects ..................55
3.5 Calculation of the Per-Unit Embedded Cost for Regulating and Wind Balancing Reserves ..................56
3.6 Forecast of Revenue from Embedded Cost Portion of Regulating Reserve ..................57
3.7 Forecast of Revenue from Embedded Cost Portion of Wind Balancing Reserve ..................57
3.8 Impact of Potential Changes to the Persistence Scheduling Assumptions for Wind ..................58

4. VARIABLE COST PRICING METHODOLOGY ..................67
4.1 Introduction and Purpose ..................67
4.2 Preprocesses and Inputs ..................70
4.2.1 The Generation Request ..................70
4.2.2 The Control Error Signal Distribution ..................72
4.2.3 Carrying the Reserves ..................73
4.3 Stand Ready Costs ..................76
4.3.1 Energy Shift ..................76
4.3.2 Efficiency Loss ..................78
4.3.3 Base Cycling Losses ..................80
4.4 Deployment Costs ..................82
4.4.1 Response Losses ..................82
4.4.2 Incremental Cycling Losses ..................84
4.4.3 Incremental Spill ..................85
4.4.4 Incremental Efficiency Loss ..................86
4.5 Variable Cost of Reserves ..................87
4.5.1 Variable Cost of Reserves: Total Cost ..................87
4.5.2 Variable Cost of Reserves: Apportioned Cost ..................88
4.5.3 Variable Cost of Reserves: Apportioned Spinning Cost ..................89
4.5.4 Variable Cost of Reserves: Apportioned Non-Spinning Cost ..................91
4.5.5 Variable Cost of Reserves: Apportioned Total Cost ..................92
4.6 Supplemental Analysis ..................93

5. OPERATING RESERVE COST ALLOCATION ..................102
5.1 Introduction ..................102
5.2 Calculating the Quantity of Operating Reserve ..................103
5.3 Potential Change to the Operating Reserve Forecast ..................104
5.4 Embedded Cost of Operating Reserve ..................105
5.5 General Methodology for Pricing Operating Reserve ..................106
5.6 Identify the System that Provides Operating Reserve ..................106
5.7 Calculation of the Per-Unit Embedded Cost of Operating Reserve Capacity ..................107
5.8 Forecast of Revenue from Embedded Cost Portion of Operating Reserve ..................108

5.9 Total Cost Allocation and Unit Prices for Spinning Operating Reserve....108
5.10 Impact of Changes to the WECC Standard and Other Potential Changes to the Operating Reserve Cost Allocation ....109

6. SYNCHRONOUS CONDENSING ....119
6.1 Synchronous Condensing....119
6.2 Description of Synchronous Condensers....119
6.3 Synchronous Condenser Costs....119
6.4 General Methodology to Determine Energy Consumption ....120
6.4.1 Grand Coulee Project....121
6.4.2 John Day, The Dalles, and Dworshak Projects....122
6.4.3 Palisades Project ....123
6.4.4 Willamette River Projects....123
6.4.5 Hungry Horse Project ....124
6.5 Summary – Costs Assigned to Transmission Services....124

7. GENERATION DROPPING....127
7.1 Introduction....127
7.2 Generation Dropping ....127
7.3 Forecast Amount of Generation Dropping ....127
7.4 General Methodology ....128
7.5 Determining Costs to Allocate to Generation Dropping....128
7.6 Equipment Deterioration, Replacement, or Overhaul....129
7.7 Summary....130

8. REDISPATCH....133
8.1 Introduction....133
8.2 Discretionary Redispatch....134
8.3 NT Redispatch ....135
8.4 Emergency Redispatch....135
8.5 Revenue Forecast for Redispatch Service....136

9. SEGMENTATION OF COE AND RECLAMATION TRANSMISSION FACILITIES ....139
9.1 Introduction....139
9.2 Generation Integration ....139
9.3 Integrated Network ....139
9.4 Utility Delivery....140
9.5 COE Facilities....140
9.6 Reclamation Facilities....140
9.6.1 Columbia Basin Transmission Costs ....141
9.6.2 Assumptions/Method for Developing Columbia Basin Transmission Costs....142
9.7 Revenue Requirement for Investment in COE and Reclamation Facilities....142

10. STATION SERVICE ....151
10.1 Introduction ....151
10.1.1 Overview of Methodology ....151
10.2 Assessment of Installed Transformation ....152
10.3 Assessment of Station Service Energy Usage ....152
10.4 Calculation of Average Load Factor ....152
10.5 Calculating the Total Quantity of Station Service ....152
10.6 Determining Costs to Allocate to Station Service ....153

**TABLES**

Table 1.1 Generation Inputs Revenue Forecast ....4
Table 2.1 Existing Projects though 2011 Projects ....26
Table 2.2 BPA BAA Wind Fleet Generation Observed Scheduling Behavior ....31
Table 2.3 BPA BAA Wind Fleet Generation Observed and Simulated MAE for Next-Hour Forecast ....32
Table 2.4 BPA BAA Wind Fleet Generation Observed and Simulated RMSE for Next-Hour Forecast ....32
Table 2.5 Wind Regulation Requirements Methodology ....33
Table 2.6 2010 Rate Case Reserve Requirement ....34
Table 2.7 Total Reserve Requirement (Load Net Wind) ....35
Table 2.8 Wind Requirement ....36
Table 2.9 Load Requirement ....36
Table 2.10 Reserve Requirements by Hour of Day ....37
Table 2.11 Total (Load & Wind) Reserves Requirement ....45
Table 2.12 Wind Reserves Total Requirement ....46
Table 2.13 Load Reserves Total Requirement ....47
Table 3.1 Adjustment for 120-Hour Capacity for FY 2010 ....59
Table 3.2 Adjustment for 120-Hour Capacity for FY 2011 ....60
Table 3.3 Load and Wind Reserve Amounts Used as Inputs to HOSS ....61
Table 3.4 Calculation of System Available for Reserves – Average of FY 2010 and FY 2011 ....62
Table 3.5 Independent Hydro Projects Excluded from Generation Inputs for Reserve Cost Allocation ....63
Table 3.6 Power Revenue Requirement Associated with big Ten Hydroelectric Projects and Fish and Wildlife ....64
Table 3.7 Embedded Cost Calculation for Regulating Reserve and Wind Balancing Reserve ....65
Table 3.8 Estimated Changes to Wind Balancing Reserve Embedded Cost for Various Wind Scheduling Assumptions ....66
Table 4.1 Stand Ready Components and Costs ....95
Table 4.2 Deployment Components and Costs ....95
Table 4.3 Total Stand Ready and Deployments Costs ....95
Table 4.4 Total Generation Input Variable Cost ....95
Table 4.5 Variable Cost Allocation to TS and PS ....95
Table 4.6 Spinning Obligation ....96

Table 4.7 Non-Spin Bal Inc. ....................................................................................96
Table 4.8 Tot Bal Inc. ...........................................................................................96
Table 4.9 Regression Coefficient for Spinning.........................................................97
Table 4.10 Relative Cost of Spinning Reserve ..........................................................97
Table 4.11 Regression Coefficient for Non-Spinning ................................................98
Table 4.12 Relative Cost of Non-Spinning Reserve...................................................98
Table 4.13 Reserve Quantities ....................................................................................99
Table 4.14 Relative Component Cost ..........................................................................99
Table 4.15 Dollar Cost...................................................................................................99
Table 4.16 Total Reserve Quantity By Load & Wind ................................................99
Table 4.17 Total Reserve Quantity By Load & Wind ..............................................100
Table 4.18 Total Variable Reserve Cost BY Load & Wind ......................................100
Table 4.19 Total Gen Input Variable Cost................................................................100
Table 4.20 Total Gen Input Variable Cost (60-Minute Scheduling Accuracy Assumption)...........................................................................................101
Table 4.21 Total Gen Input Variable Cost (45-Minute Scheduling Accuracy Assumption)...........................................................................................101
Table 4.22 Total Gen Input Variable Cost (30-Minute Scheduling Accuracy Assumption)...........................................................................................101
Table 5.1 Calculation of Balancing Authority Reserve Obligation Provided by BPA PS Under Current Standard BAL-STD-002-0 ........................................111
Table 5.2 Calculation of Balancing Authority Reserve Obligation Provided by BPA PS Under Current Standard BAL-STD-002-0 ........................................112
Table 5.3 Calculation of Balancing Authority Reserve Obligation Provided by BPA PS Under Current Standard BAL-STD-002-0 ........................................113
Table 5.4 Calculation of Balancing Authority Reserve obligation Provided by BPA PS Under Proposed Standard BAL-002-WECC-1 .................................114
Table 5.5 Calculation of Balancing Authority Reserve Obligation Provided by BPA PS Under Proposed Standard BAL-002-WECC-1 .................................115
Table 5.6 Operating Reserve Power Revenue Requirement for All Hydroelectric Projects in BPA Balancing Authority.....................................................116
Table 5.7 Cost Allocation for Embedded Cost Portion of Operating Reserve ........117
Table 5.8 Estimated Changes to Operating Reserve Embedded Cost Allocation Based on Wind Scheduling Accuracy and Reserve Forecasting Assumptions...........................................................................................118
Table 6.1 Synchronous Condenser Projected Motoring Hours, Hourly Energy Consumption and Energy Costs...............................................................125
Table 6.2 Determination of Synchronous Condensor Annual Costs .......................126
Table 7.1 Estimated Costs of “Generation Drop” of Unit 22, 23, or 24 at the Grand Coulee Third Powerhouse.......................................................................131
Table 7.2 Revenue Forecast for Generation Dropping ...........................................132
Table 8.1 NT Redispatch Resulting from the Purchase of Energy or Transmission on an Alternate Path...................................................................................137
Table 8.2 Discretionary Redispatch Including the Pilot Redispatch .......................138
Table 9.1 COE Transmission Segmentation..........................................................144
Table 9.2 Columbia Basin Costs (Grand Coulee) Summary ..................................145

Table 9.3 Columbia Basin Costs (Grand Coulee) Reclamation Data for Investment as of 9/30/2007 ........ 146
Table 9.4 Network Investment Ratio-Assignment Based on Typical Sub Costs ..... 147
Table 9.5 Reclamation Segmentation – Other Products ........ 148
Table 9.6 Segmentation Summary – All COE and Reclamation Projects ........ 149
Table 9.7 COE/Reclamation Transmission Costs ........ 150
Table 10.1 Station Service Quality Analysis ........ 154
Table 10.2 Cost Allocation for Station Service ........ 156

## COMMONLY USED ACRONYMS

| | |
|---|---|
| AC | alternating current |
| AFUDC | Allowance for Funds Used During Construction |
| AGC | Automatic Generation Control |
| ALF | Agency Load Forecast (computer model) |
| aMW | average megawatt |
| AMNR | Accumulated Modified Net Revenues |
| ANR | Accumulated Net Revenues |
| AOP | Assured Operating Plan |
| ASC | Average System Cost |
| ATC | Accrual to Cash |
| BAA | Balancing Authority Area |
| BASC | BPA Average System Cost |
| Bcf | billion cubic feet |
| BiOp | Biological Opinion |
| BPA | Bonneville Power Administration |
| Btu | British thermal unit |
| CAISO | California Independent System Operator |
| CBFWA | Columbia Basin Fish & Wildlife Authority |
| CCCT | combined-cycle combustion turbine |
| cfs | cubic feet per second |
| CGS | Columbia Generating Station |
| CHJ | Chief Joseph |
| C/M | consumers per mile of line for LDD |
| COB | California-Oregon Border |
| COE | U.S. Army Corps of Engineers |
| COI | California-Oregon Intertie |
| COSA | Cost of Service Analysis |
| COU | consumer-owned utility |
| Council | Northwest Power and Conservation Council |
| CP | Coincidental Peak |
| CRAC | Cost Recovery Adjustment Clause |
| CRC | Conservation Rate Credit |
| CRFM | Columbia River Fish Mitigation |
| CRITFC | Columbia River Inter-Tribal Fish Commission |
| CSP | Customer System Peak |
| CT | combustion turbine |
| CY | calendar year (January through December) |
| DC | direct current |
| DDC | Dividend Distribution Clause |
| dec | decremental |
| DJ | Dow Jones |
| DO | Debt Optimization |
| DOE | Department of Energy |
| DOP | Debt Optimization Program |

| | |
|---|---|
| DSI | direct-service industrial customer or direct-service industry |
| EAF | energy allocation factor |
| ECC | Energy Content Curve |
| EIA | Energy Information Administration |
| EIS | Environmental Impact Statement |
| EN | Energy Northwest, Inc. (formerly Washington Public Power Supply System) |
| EPA | Environmental Protection Agency |
| EPP | Environmentally Preferred Power |
| EQR | Electric Quarterly Report |
| ESA | Endangered Species Act |
| F&O | financial and operating reports |
| FBS | Federal Base System |
| FCRPS | Federal Columbia River Power System |
| FCRTS | Federal Columbia River Transmission System |
| FERC | Federal Energy Regulatory Commission |
| FELCC | firm energy load carrying capability |
| FPA | Federal Power Act |
| FPS | Firm Power Products and Services (rate) |
| FY | fiscal year (October through September) |
| GAAP | Generally Accepted Accounting Principles |
| GARD | Generation and Reserves Dispatch (computer model) |
| GCL | Grand Coulee |
| GCPs | General Contract Provisions |
| GEP | Green Energy Premium |
| GI | Generation Integration |
| GRI | Gas Research Institute |
| GRSPs | General Rate Schedule Provisions |
| GSP | Generation System Peak |
| GSU | generator step-up transformers |
| GTA | General Transfer Agreement |
| GWh | gigawatthour |
| HLH | heavy load hour |
| HOSS | Hourly Operating and Scheduling Simulator (computer model) |
| HYDSIM | Hydro Simulation (computer model) |
| IDC | interest during construction |
| inc | incremental |
| IOU | investor-owned utility |
| IP | Industrial Firm Power (rate) |
| IPR | Integrated Program Review |
| IRP | Integrated Resource Plan |
| ISD | incremental standard deviation |
| ISO | Independent System Operator |
| JDA | John Day |
| kaf | thousand (kilo) acre-feet |
| kcfs | thousand (kilo) cubic feet per second |

| | |
|---|---|
| K/I | kilowatthour per investment ratio for LDD |
| ksfd | thousand (kilo) second foot day |
| kV | kilovolt (1000 volts) |
| kVA | kilo volt-ampere (1000 volt-amperes) |
| kW | kilowatt (1000 watts) |
| kWh | kilowatthour |
| LDD | Low Density Discount |
| LGIP | Large Generator Interconnection Procedures |
| LLH | light load hour |
| LME | London Metal Exchange |
| LOLP | loss of load probability |
| LRA | Load Reduction Agreement |
| m/kWh | mills per kilowatthour |
| MAE | mean absolute error |
| Maf | million acre-feet |
| MCA | Marginal Cost Analysis |
| MCN | McNary |
| Mid-C | Mid-Columbia |
| MIP | Minimum Irrigation Pool |
| MMBtu | million British thermal units |
| MNR | Modified Net Revenues |
| MOA | Memorandum of Agreement |
| MOP | Minimum Operating Pool |
| MORC | Minimum Operating Reliability Criteria |
| MOU | Memorandum of Understanding |
| MRNR | Minimum Required Net Revenue |
| MVAr | megavolt ampere reactive |
| MW | megawatt (1 million watts) |
| MWh | megawatthour |
| NCD | non-coincidental demand |
| NEPA | National Environmental Policy Act |
| NERC | North American Electric Reliability Corporation |
| NFB | National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS) Federal Columbia River Power System (FCRPS) Biological Opinion (BiOp) |
| NIFC | Northwest Infrastructure Financing Corporation |
| NLSL | New Large Single Load |
| NOAA Fisheries | National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration Fisheries (formerly National Marine Fisheries Service) |
| NOB | Nevada-Oregon Border |
| NORM | Non-Operating Risk Model (computer model) |
| Northwest Power Act | Pacific Northwest Electric Power Planning and Conservation Act |
| NPCC | Northwest Power and Conservation Council |
| NPV | net present value |
| NR | New Resource Firm Power (rate) |
| NT | Network Transmission |

| | |
|---|---|
| NTSA | Non-Treaty Storage Agreement |
| NUG | non-utility generation |
| NWPP | Northwest Power Pool |
| OATT | Open Access Transmission Tariff |
| O&M | operation and maintenance |
| OMB | Office of Management and Budget |
| OTC | Operating Transfer Capability |
| OY | operating year (August through July) |
| PDP | proportional draft points |
| PF | Priority Firm Power (rate) |
| PI | Plant Information |
| PMA | (Federal) Power Marketing Agency |
| PNCA | Pacific Northwest Coordination Agreement |
| PNRR | Planned Net Revenues for Risk |
| PNW | Pacific Northwest |
| POD | Point of Delivery |
| POI | Point of Integration or Point of Interconnection |
| POM | Point of Metering |
| POR | Point of Receipt |
| Project Act | Bonneville Project Act |
| PS | BPA Power Services |
| PSC | power sales contract |
| PSW | Pacific Southwest |
| PTP | Point to Point Transmission (rate) |
| PUD | public or people's utility district |
| RAM | Rate Analysis Model (computer model) |
| RAS | Remedial Action Scheme |
| Reclamation | U.S. Bureau of Reclamation |
| RD | Regional Dialogue |
| REC | Renewable Energy Certificate |
| REP | Residential Exchange Program |
| RevSim | Revenue Simulation Model (component of RiskMod) |
| RFA | Revenue Forecast Application (database) |
| RFP | Request for Proposal |
| RiskMod | Risk Analysis Model (computer model) |
| RiskSim | Risk Simulation Model (component of RiskMod) |
| RMS | Remote Metering System |
| RMSE | root-mean squared error |
| ROD | Record of Decision |
| RPSA | Residential Purchase and Sale Agreement |
| RTF | Regional Technical Forum |
| RTO | Regional Transmission Operator |
| SCADA | Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition |
| SCCT | single-cycle combustion turbine |
| Slice | Slice of the System (product) |
| SME | subject matter expert |

| | |
|---|---|
| TAC | Targeted Adjustment Charge |
| TDA | The Dalles |
| Tcf | trillion cubic feet |
| TPP | Treasury Payment Probability |
| Transmission System Act | Federal Columbia River Transmission System Act |
| TRL | Total Retail Load |
| TRM | Tiered Rate Methodology |
| TS | BPA Transmission Services |
| UAI | Unauthorized Increase |
| UDC | utility distribution company |
| URC | Upper Rule Curve |
| USFWS | U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service |
| VOR | Value of Reserves |
| WECC | Western Electricity Coordinating Council (formerly WSCC) |
| WIT | Wind Integration Team |
| WPRDS | Wholesale Power Rate Development Study |
| WREGIS | Western Renewable Energy Generation Information System |
| WSPP | Western Systems Power Pool |

This page intentionally left blank

# 1. INTRODUCTION

The Federal Columbia River Power System (FCRPS) hydroelectric projects support BPA's transmission system and are instrumental in maintaining its reliability. In the context of this study FCRPS is used to refer to only generation assets. For ratesetting purposes these uses of the FCRPS must be evaluated, and the costs associated with these uses allocated to Transmission Services (TS) under the principle of cost causation. The uses of the FCRPS to support the transmission system and maintain reliability is generally referred to as generation inputs.

## 1.1 Purpose of Study

The Generation Inputs Study (Study) explains the various cost allocations for generation inputs and forecasts Power Services (PS) revenues associated with provision of these generation inputs. Generation inputs include energy and capacity from the FCRPS that TS uses to provide Ancillary Services, control area services and to maintain reliability of the transmission system. The generation inputs costs developed in the Initial Proposal are used by TS to propose transmission, Ancillary Services and control area services rates for the rate period, FY 2010 and FY 2011. In addition to the revenue forecast for generation inputs, this Study contains a segmentation study of U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (COE) and U.S. Bureau of Reclamation (Reclamation) facilities. The costs associated with COE and Reclamation Network and Delivery facilities are allocated to TS.

## 1.2 Summary of Study

PS provides TS generation inputs of Regulating Reserve, Following Reserve, and Within-Hour Wind Balancing Reserve (Wind Balancing Reserve). To determine the amount of these capacity reserves needed by TS, an analysis is performed of historical operations, the forecast amount of wind generation expected to interconnect to the BPA Balancing Authority Area (BAA) prior to and during the rate period, and the amount of capacity needed to provide Regulating Reserve, Following Reserve, and Imbalance Reserve for both wind generation and load. The cost allocation methodology for these capacity reserves includes both embedded and variable costs. BPA is involved in an ongoing effort to evaluate ways to maintain reliability while integrating wind generation into the BPA BAA. Some of the solutions that may come out of this effort could change the assumptions used in the forecast of the capacity reserve amount needed to maintain reliability. The impacts of these potential changes in assumptions on the quantity of capacity reserve and the associated cost allocations are included in this Study.

PS also provides generation inputs for Operating Reserve – Spinning Reserve Service and Operating Reserve – Supplemental Reserve Service. Spinning Operating Reserve is provided under Schedule 5 of the Open Access Transmission Tariff (OATT), and supplemental Operating Reserve is provided under Schedule 6 of the OATT. This Study forecasts the quantity of Operating Reserve TS requires for FY 2010 and FY 2011. PS applies an embedded cost pricing methodology to Operating Reserve and adds a variable cost component to price spinning Operating Reserve. The current Western Electricity Coordinating Council (WECC) Operating Reserve requirement for the BPA BAA is used for the Initial Proposal. A proposed change in this WECC requirement is before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (the Commission) for approval and may be in effect for the majority of the rate period. A discussion of the effects of the proposed new requirement on the quantity estimated and the cost allocation methodology is included in this Study.

Other generation inputs include Synchronous Condensing, Generation Dropping, Redispatch Service, and Station Service. Synchronous Condensing involves using certain generators as motors to provide voltage control to the power system. Generation Dropping refers to a reliability scheme where TS requests PS to instantaneously disconnect a large generator of at least 600 MW from the grid. TS uses Redispatch Service to manage congestion on the transmission grid. Station Service is the amount of energy PS provides directly to TS for the electrical needs of substations and for the Ross and Big Eddy/Celilo complexes. This Study also contains a segmentation study for COE and Reclamation Network and Delivery facilities in order to allocate the cost of such facilities to TS.

A summary of the PS revenue forecast for supplying these generation inputs is shown in Table 1.1. The table breaks out the proposed annual average revenue forecast for each generation input for the rate period, including separate lines for embedded cost and variable cost revenues for Regulating Reserve, Wind Balancing Reserve, and Operating Reserves. Table 1.1, lines 1 through 11. The table includes forecast quantities for the various reserves. Also, the table provides a per-unit cost for Regulating Reserve, Wind Balancing Reserve, spinning Operating Reserve, and non-spinning Operating Reserve. Table 1.1 lines 3, 6, 9, and 10.

### 1.3 Organization of Study

The Study contains 10 sections, including this introduction. Sections 2 through 5 have some inter-dependence, as certain outputs from some of these sections are used as inputs for the other sections. Tables and documentation are placed at the end of each section.

| Table 1.1 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Generation Inputs Revenue Forecast** | | | | |
| | **A** | **B** | **C** | **D** |
| | **Generation Inputs Total** | **Quantity** | **Per Unit Cost ($/kW/month)** | **Annual Average Revenue for FY 2010-FY 2011** |
| **1** | Regulating Reserve - Embedded Cost Portion | 105 MW | | $ 8,832,600 |
| **2** | Regulating Reserve - Variable Cost Portion | 105 MW inc<br>121 MW dec | | $ 5,757,387 |
| **3** | **Regulating Reserve Total** | **105 MW** | **$ 11.58** | **$ 14,589,987** |
| **4** | Wind Balancing Reserve - Embedded Cost Portion | 1045 MW | | $ 87,905,400 |
| **5** | Wind Balancing Reserve - Variable Cost Portion | 1045 MW inc<br>1489 MW dec | | $ 34,247,511 |
| **6** | **Wind Balancing Reserve Total** | **1045 MW** | **$ 9.74** | **$ 122,152,911** |
| **7** | Operating Reserve - Spinning (Embedded Cost Portion) | 256.5 MW | | $ 22,130,820 |
| **8** | Operating Reserve - Spinning (Variable Cost Portion) | 256.5 MW | | $ 2,911,053 |
| **9** | **Operating Reserve - Spinning Total** | 256.5 MW | **$ 8.14** | **$ 25,041,873** |
| **10** | **Operating Reserve - Supplemental Total** | 256.5 MW | **$ 7.19** | **$ 22,130,820** |
| **11** | **Operating Reserve Total** | 513 MW | | **$ 47,172,693** |
| **12** | **Synchronous Condensing** | 48,909 MWh | | **$ 2,769,286** |
| **13** | **Generation Dropping** | 1.5 drops/year | | **$ 703,447** |
| **14** | **Redispatch** | | | **$ 400,000** |
| **15** | **Segmentation of COE/Reclamation Network and Delivery Facilities** | | | **$ 6,388,000** |
| **16** | **Station Service** | 79,567 MWh | | **$ 3,955,276** |
| **17** | **Generation Inputs Total** | | | **$ 198,131,600** |

# 2. GENERATION RESERVE FORECAST

## 2.1 Introduction

### 2.1.1 Purpose of the Generation Reserve Forecast

The Generation Reserve Forecast estimates the amount of generation reserve expected to be required for providing certain ancillary and control area services during the rate period. The forecast described in this section focuses on the reserves associated with Regulating Reserve, following, and Wind Balancing Reserves.

### 2.1.2 Overview

As a BAA, BPA must maintain a load-resource balance at all times. All generators within the BPA BAA provide hourly generation schedules to TS with an estimate of the average amount of energy they expect to generate in the coming hour. PS identifies an estimate of the average amount of load to be served in the BPA BAA in the coming hour. Transmission customers submit hourly transmission schedules (via E-tag), identifying all energy to be transmitted across or within the BPA BAA in the coming hour. BPA uses the transmission schedules to match generation inside the BPA BAA and imports of energy from other BAAs with loads served inside the BPA BAA and exports to other BAAs. The transmission schedules identified with each adjacent BAA boundary are netted to determine interchange schedules. The interchange schedules are netted for the BPA BAA to determine controller totals, which are used in the BPA Automatic Generation Control (AGC) system to calculate the deviation between the actual interchange flows and the controller totals plus dynamic schedules that affect the controller total amount. The AGC system regulates the output of generators in the BPA BAA in response to changes in load, system frequency, and other factors to maintain the scheduled system frequency and interchanges with other control areas.  Currently, the interchange schedules and controller totals do not change when a generator deviates from its scheduled generation or loads deviate from the average hourly estimate, and the BAA must use its own generation resources to offset differences between scheduled and actual generation and to maintain within-hour load-resource balance in the BAA.

BPA's AGC system adjusts the generation of plants on automatic control based on the differences between scheduled and actual load and generation.  If load increases, or generation decreases, the AGC system increases (*inc*) generation.  If load decreases, or generation increases, the AGC system decreases (*dec*) generation.  The cumulative "*inc*" and "*dec*" generation required to maintain load-resource balance within the hour forms the basis for the reserves that TS must have to provide balancing services.

PS designates FCRPS generating resources under AGC control to provide the generation inputs necessary for TS to supply within-hour balancing services.  Utilizing the FCRPS resources to provide generation inputs for balancing services affects the hydraulic operation of those facilities and limits the availability of water for other uses.  The FCRPS will use water to generate additional power to replace generation from a resource within the BAA that generates below its schedule.  Conversely, PS will store water and/or withhold capacity – both hydraulic capacity in the form of reservoir space and turbine capacity – from other uses to adjust for resources that generate above their schedule in the BAA.

BPA's reserve requirement consists of three components:  regulating reserve, following reserve, and imbalance reserve.  Under Schedule 3 of BPA's OATT, regulating reserve "is necessary to provide for the continuous balancing of resources (generation and interchange) with load" and requires committing on-line generation whose output is raised or lowered as necessary to follow the moment-by-moment changes in load.

Following reserve generally refers to spinning and non-spinning capacity to meet within-hour shifts of average energy due to variations of actual load and generation from forecast load and generation. The Generation Reserve Forecast estimates the reserve needed to follow these average energy shifts according to a 10-minute clock cycle. BPA currently does not distinguish between regulating reserve and following reserve in its operations.

The imbalance reserve component refers to the impact on the following reserve amount due to the difference (i.e., imbalance) between the average scheduled energy over the hour and the average actual energy over the hour. Taking imbalance into account when calculating the following reserve increases the following reserve amount, because of the impact associated with assuming the error from imperfect scheduling prior to the hour. Imbalance does not affect the requirements for the regulating reserve component. The Generation Reserve Forecast estimates the incremental amount of following reserve due to imbalance and defined this amount as the imbalance reserve capacity component of the reserve requirement.

The forecast methodology is based primarily on data from a 21-month period from October 1, 2006, to July 1, 2008. BPA staff downloaded or developed the data needed for the forecast, including the existing and future wind projects, the total actual wind generation, total wind generation forecast, the actual BAA load, and the BAA load forecast for the period. Sections 2.2 through 2.5 describe in detail how this data was obtained or developed.

Section 2.2 describes the amount of existing and future wind projects assumed in the forecast. This section also describes how the generation associated with wind projects expected to operate during the rate period is estimated by identifying time delays between existing and future projects within the BAA. Using these leads and lags and actual minute-by-minute generation values for existing projects from October 1, 2006, to July 1, 2008, all future wind projects were "scaled in" through the rate period. This results in estimates of the generation levels for each future project over time and the associated generation levels as a whole for any particular level of installed wind capacity.

Section 2.3 details the determination of the actual BAA loads and BAA load forecasts. For the actual BAA load, a base load amount for FY 2008 was determined and adjusted for the rate period to reflect load growth data from the load forecasting group. For the BAA load forecast, system load forecast data for the study period was obtained and adjusted to reflect the impact of transfer schedules, and load growth factors were applied to the yearly amounts. Adjusting the BAA load and load forecast over time provides load information that corresponds to the amount of wind project generation forecast in this Study.

Section 2.4 describes the assessment of the accuracy of future wind forecasts. The forecast accuracy is measured using mean absolute error and root-mean squared error statistics. BPA staff deemed replicating these statistics within one percent of the plant capacity sufficiently representative of the forecast. Twelve months of forecast data from 14 existing wind projects in BPA's BAA demonstrated that forecasts consistently lagged actual generation values. As a result, BPA staff focused on developing simple persistence models for its forecast accuracy data. A two-hour lag model replicated the accuracy statistics to within acceptable levels for 11 of the 14 projects. As a result, the Study models all the future wind projects using a two-hour lag.

Section 2.5 describes the determination of the *inc* and *dec* amounts that contribute to the total reserve requirement and the allocation of that requirement between the wind and load. Using the actual BAA load, BAA load forecast, actual total wind generation, and total wind generation forecast data, BPA staff calculated the actual load net wind (actual BAA load minus actual total wind generation) and load net wind forecast (BAA load forecast minus total wind generation forecast) on a minute-by-minute basis. For the actual BAA load, actual total wind generation, and actual load net wind datasets, BPA staff developed "perfect" schedules and ten-minute averages, and these form the basis for determining the regulating reserve, following reserve, and imbalance reserve components associated with each time series. The Study determines the *inc* and *dec* requirements of the three components for each hour of the rate period, and uses the maximum hourly values for each component as the basis to allocate the reserves between the load and wind.

Section 2.6 describes the results of the Generation Reserve Forecast. Section 2.7 describes the evaluation of potential persistence scheduling assumptions other than the two-hour persistence model and the resulting capacity reserve requirement associated with these assumptions.

## 2.2 "Scaling in" Future Wind Generation

### 2.2.1 Existing and Future Wind Projects for the Rate Period

Developing the forecast of the reserve required to provide balancing services for wind generation during the rate period requires estimating the amount of wind generation that will be online during that period. Table 2.1 identifies the existing and future wind projects that are assumed will be online for purposes of the forecast. The projects are organized by the year that the facility went into service or is expected to be in service. Column A indicates the total number of existing and expected plants in the BPA BAA over time. Entries for existing facilities include the project name, the project's installed capacity in megawatts, and the month and year that the project reached the listed capacity. Entries for the future wind projects include the installed capacity and the completion date (month and year) that the project is expected to reach the listed capacity. Section 2.2.2 discusses the information under the "Time Shift and Scale" column in Table 2.1.

BPA staff estimates which future projects will be online, when those projects will be online, and the plant capacity by reviewing the pending requests in BPA's interconnection queue, evaluating information provided for the requests under BPA's Large Generator Interconnection Procedures (LGIP), and applying certain criteria. BPA staff periodically updates its assessment of the projects in its queue as part of an internal effort to forecast workload and related impacts.

To estimate which projects will interconnect and the timing of the interconnections for purposes of completing the Generation Reserve Forecast, BPA staff used an assessment of the status of various projects in BPA's interconnection queue as of July 15, 2008. Although the requested interconnection date in each interconnection request was taken into account, many more factors must be considered to realistically assess a potential interconnection date for a project. Prior to interconnecting, each future project must go through the LGIP study process, under which BPA completes a series of studies prior to offering an interconnection agreement and interconnection date. This can be an extended process, and the timing for the completion can vary substantially, so BPA Staff relies on its expertise and evaluation of certain objective factors to make projections about the status of future projects. Some of the factors include:

1. The status of the interconnection study process. Requests at the earlier stages in the study process are less likely to interconnect in the near term and are less definitive in the schedule to interconnect.
2. The status of the environmental review process and interconnection customer permitting process for the request. As a Federal agency, BPA must conduct a review under NEPA before deciding whether to interconnect a particular

generator. NEPA review can take a substantial amount of time, and BPA typically coordinates that review with the timing of the state/county environmental permitting process. Requests that are not far along in those processes are less likely to interconnect in the near term.

3. Interconnection and network facility additions that affect the time required to complete an interconnection. As studies progress, BPA and the customer develop a more definite plan of service, and the time to construct is better defined. The particular network additions and interconnection facilities required to interconnect the generator and the time it would take to construct those facilities are taken into account.
4. Information received in direct discussions with each developer about their plans (project scheduling, financing, turbine ordering commitment). A significant factor that affects the updates is when a customer executes an engineering and procurement agreement, which allows BPA to incorporate the project in BPA's construction program schedule, begin work on the necessary interconnection facilities design, and begin acquiring equipment with a long lead time.
5. The execution of an interconnection agreement and commitment by the customer to fund the BPA facilities necessary for the interconnection. A firm construction program schedule can be established once this has happened. Executing an interconnection agreement usually occurs only in the last year before energization of a project.

### 2.2.2 Methodology for Determining Lead and Lag Times

Forecasting the balancing requirements for future wind generation during the rate period requires estimating minute-by-minute generation levels of the wind facilities in the BPA BAA or expected to connect in the BAA. For data on generation of the existing wind facilities, the Study uses 21 months of one-minute actual average generation data from BPA's Plant Information (PI) system. The data covers generation from all existing wind generators in the BPA BAA for the period from October 1, 2006, to July 1, 2008, which was the most up-to-date data at the time BPA staff began the analysis.

To help estimate minute-by-minute generation for future facilities, the Study uses the time delays between existing wind projects in BPA's BAA and the locations of future wind projects. A west-to-east wind pattern prevails generally in the locations of many future wind projects in BPA's BAA, and the Study assumes that future wind project generation can be predicted generally by using leading (earlier in time) generation values from an existing project that is west of the future project or lagging (later in time) values from an existing project that is east of the future project. Data reflecting common delays between existing projects and future project locations was obtained from a wind forecasting company in Seattle (3TIER). This data included a number of zero minute values that indicate minimal or no difference (lead or lag) in the ramp up or down time between particular facilities or locations, but observations based on existing wind facilities indicate that different wind facilities seldom ramp up or down at exactly the same time. As a result, if the most prevalent lead or lag time in the data reflecting the common delays was zero minutes, the data was adjusted to reflect a 10-20 minute lead or lag based on BPA staff's observations and knowledge of the area in question. With this adjustment, zero value leads or lags are excluded from the data used to scale in the future wind facilities.

In analyzing the lead or lag between a specific future project and an existing project, the Study generally uses data for more than one existing project. More than one existing project is typically used when the existing project sites' output helps to estimate the output of the future project. Using multiple existing projects helps to reflect some of the "diversity" or operational variability that occurs between particular projects. In addition, all generation data obtained from the PI system was reviewed for missing data. Any missing data points were filled in using linear extrapolation from the existing data and by manually filling in certain points (particularly for values that were near zero). This helped ensure that the filled-in data reflects the trends of the PI system data.

The "Time Shift and Scale" (column E) in Table 2.1 includes the lead and/or lag times in minutes from existing facilities to the future wind facilities. For example, for the Klondike III project (Table 2.1, line 11), the Study assumes that the generation for any particular minute will reflect the generation at Klondike I and II 20 minutes earlier. Column E for certain existing projects includes the leads and lags between other existing projects. This information is used to ensure that the data set included all wind generation data that was available at the time BPA staff began the analysis.

### 2.2.3 Estimating Future Wind Project Generation

Once the lead and lag times for each project are determined, the capacity of the existing and future wind projects is used in conjunction with the leads and lags to calculate the estimated minute-by-minute generation of all future wind projects through the end of the rate period. The Study calculates future wind project generation using the following assumptions.

First, when the Study uses more than one existing wind project to estimate the generation of a future project, each existing project is weighted based on the extent to which the output of the existing project appeared to assist in estimating the output of the future project. Typically, the Study assumes that each existing project's output was equally accurate when used to estimate the future project's output and assigns equal weights to each existing project. However, the Study assigns more weight to a particular existing project if the data indicates that the existing project's output more accurately estimates the future project's output. For existing projects that are assigned unequal weights, Column E in Table 2.1 indicates the weight assigned to each existing project as a proportion to the future project's overall capacity.

Second, the Study scales in the future project's generation by multiplying the existing plant's generation by the planned capacity (or proportion thereof) in MW and dividing by the existing wind project capacity. This calculation assumes a linear relationship between project capacity, wind flow, and generation output, and that a larger project with a greater capacity generates more energy from a particular amount of wind.

Third, the Study time-shifts the scaled wind project generation to the correct time frame based on the lead or lag time from the existing project. This helps express a future project's estimated generation for a particular minute as a function of an existing project's generation. The existing project's generation for a minute is moved to the minute under the future project that corresponds to the lead or lag, and is multiplied by the conversion factor. If the Study uses more than one existing project to scale in a future project, the scaled and time-shifted project output is added to determine the total future project generation.

The following example based on entry number 23 in Table 2.1 illustrates how the generation for each future project is calculated. In this example, a future 150 MW wind project (A) has a 1-minute lag after the 126-MW Biglow Canyon project and a 10-minute lead before the 96-MW Goodnoe Hills project. Both Biglow Canyon and Goodnoe Hills are equally indicative of project A's generation, and each project is assigned equal weight. Using these assumptions, the Study determines A's generation for any particular minute using the following equation:

$$A = (150/126)*(\text{Biglow}^{-1\text{minute}})*0.5 + (150/96)*(\text{Goodnoe}^{+10\text{minutes}})*0.5$$

The Study performs these calculations for all future wind generation through the end of the rate period. For the amount of installed wind assumed for each fiscal year, the Study calculates the actual total wind generation by adding the installed wind, both existing and scaled in, over the study period. The resulting total wind generation is used to forecast the reserve requirement for the rate period.

### 2.3 Load Estimates

In order to forecast the reserve requirements attributable to wind or load, the Study differentiates the requirements that result from variations in load and wind. The following sections describe how the Study derives the actual BAA loads and the BAA load forecasts that correspond to particular levels of installed wind used in the forecast.

#### 2.3.1 Accounting for Pump Load

Load estimates start with the BAA load posted on the BPA external operations website. The BAA load posted on the operations page reflects the total generation in the BPA BAA minus the total of all interchanges (transfers to and from adjacent BAAs). BPA's pump load is load associated with operating the pumps at Grand Coulee to fill Banks Lake for irrigation purposes, as determined by Reclamation requirements. Pump load is not part of the load forecast, because this load is scheduled at precise times, it is not affected by weather variation (same power draw whether it is 30 degrees or 100 degrees), and Grand Coulee generation serves this load directly, so it does not affect the rest of the controlled hydro system. For these reasons, the pump load is subtracted from the BAA load prior to using the BAA load numbers in the reserve requirements calculations.

### 2.3.2 Actual BAA Load Amounts that Correspond With Wind Penetration Levels

The goal in developing BAA load data was to determine BAA load amounts for each month of a 21-month study period that corresponded to the applicable wind penetration levels. The Study accomplishes this by using fiscal year load data and making certain assumptions and adjustments to conform that data to a 21-month period. For example, for the 21 months of BAA loads that correspond to FY 2007 loads and wind penetration levels, actual scrubbed PI data from October 2006 through September 2007 was used for the first 12 months of the study period (e.g., October to September). For the remaining nine months of the study period (e.g., October to June), the Study repeats the load data from October 2006 through June 2007.

The Study makes similar assumptions and adjustments to develop 21-month load datasets that correspond to wind penetration levels during the rate period. The Study develops the datasets by starting with a base FY 2008 load amount and applying load growth factors for future years. The base FY 2008 load amount for the first 14 months of the study period was determined by starting with the actual PI data from October 2006 through November 2007 and adjusting that data upward by 10 percent to reflect two changes. First, Clark Public Utilities' load returned to BPA's BAA in November 2007, and Clark's load represents approximately nine percent of the BAA load. As a result, the Study increases the October 2006 to November 2007 load data by nine percent to reflect this change. Second, the Study increases the October 2006 to November 2007 data by another one percent to account for load growth from FY 2007 to FY 2008. For the remaining seven months of the study period, the Study uses actual scrubbed PI data from December 2007 through June 2008. The base time series was scrubbed for missing data.

For the 21-month dataset that corresponds to FY 2009 load and wind penetration levels, the Study uses the FY 2008 dataset and applies a one percent load growth factor. For the remaining years, the Study applies the load growth factors shown below, which are based on the forecasts for total BAA load from the BPA load forecasting group.

FY 2009 Load = FY 2008 Load * 1.010 Load Growth

FY 2010 Load = FY 2009 Load * 1.022 Load Growth

FY 2011 Load = FY 2010 Load * 1.020 Load Growth

### 2.3.3 BAA Load Forecasts

To determine the BAA load forecasts, BPA staff obtained the system load from historical storage (i.e., rotary accounts). In order to change the historical system load estimates to a BAA load forecast, BPA staff obtained the hourly totals of the transfer customer schedules (another rotary account) and subtracted the sum of the totals from the system load estimates. Transfer customers are located in other BAAs and are therefore not included in the BAA load. The resulting BAA load forecast for the October 2006 through November 2007 time period was increased by 10 percent to establish the base FY 2008 load forecast. The Study applies the same load growth multipliers shown above to this base forecast to determine the forecasts for the future years.

## 2.4 Future Wind Forecasts

As described above, generating resources in the BPA BAA provide hourly estimates of their expected generation, and the accuracy of future wind generation schedules affects the overall amount of reserve that BPA must maintain to provide balancing services. The following sections describe the methodology for assessing the accuracy of future wind generation schedules and assumptions about this accuracy in the analysis.

### 2.4.1 Forecast Methodology

The goal in developing a forecast methodology is to develop a simple model that replicated the historical accuracy of submitted hourly wind generation estimates that have been observed in the BAA. Forecast accuracy is generally measured by the overall mean absolute error (MAE) and root-mean squared error (RMSE) statistics. MAE and RMSE both measure how close a forecast is to the observed outcome, but RMSE assigns a more significant penalty to larger errors by squaring the forecast error on a given time step. MAE is simply the average of the absolute value of the error over the sample size. These statistics often are expressed in terms of percentage of a facility's capacity in order to allow comparison between facilities of different sizes. For purposes of its analysis, BPA staff deemed replicating the MAE and RMSE within one percent of plant capacity a representative replication of the forecast. BPA staff considered alternatives to define an acceptable replication of the forecast but wanted it to be sufficiently narrow as not to be overly inclusive.

The Study uses hour-ahead wind generator forecasts and actual generation levels from 14 wind projects in the BPA BAA between August 1, 2007, and August 1, 2008, as the basis for the analysis. These 14 projects are all the wind generation projects operating in BPA's BAA at the time the analysis was performed. *See* Table 2.1, line 1-14. Data for the 12 months from August 1, 2007, to August 1, 2008, was used because it was the most recent 12-month period of wind forecast and generation data available.

Examining hour-ahead wind generator forecasts against observed generation levels demonstrated that the hour-ahead forecast values consistently lag actual generation values in the BPA BAA. Table 2.2 includes an example using actual data that illustrates this trend. For this reason, BPA staff focused on persistence models to find a suitable representation of observed forecast behavior. In general terms, persistence models rely on actual values at some point in the past to predict future performance. The Study relies on actual generation values in a previous hour to predict the generation values in a future hour.

#### 2.4.2 Results

BPA staff correlated scheduled generation from the 14 projects against actual generation and found that, for all but two facilities, the correlation is greatest at a two-hour lag. A two-hour lagged persistence model either matches or improves upon the observed MAE and RMSE for 11 of the 14 projects used in this analysis. Tables 2.3 and 2.4 show the observed statistics against the statistics derived from the two-hour lag persistence model. A perfect match for a facility would fall directly on the 1:1 line. Data points within the one percent bands of the 1:1 line were deemed to be a match. Data points above the 1:1 line represent those facilities where the modeled forecast produced a smaller error value than actual forecast.

BPA staff evaluated a one-hour lag persistence schedule for the facilities and found this to be more accurate than 13 of the 14 projects, which was considered unrepresentative of actual results in the BAA. BPA staff also evaluated a three-hour lag, which was less accurate than all 14 projects and not representative of observed forecasts over the analysis period. The two-hour lag persistence model replicates or improves upon the MAE and RMSE accuracy statistics within one percent of plant capacity for 11 of the 14 projects used in this analysis. This was deemed to be a sufficient majority of the projects matching to constitute a general pattern of forecasting, and the Study models all projected wind generation using a two-hour lag for purposes of the Generation Reserve Forecast.

## 2.5 In-Hour Balancing and Capacity Requirements Methodology

### 2.5.1 Base Methodology

The methodology for forecasting the within-hour balancing and capacity requirements requires the following one-minute datasets: actual BAA load, BAA load forecast, actual total wind generation, and total wind generation forecast. BPA staff obtained or calculated each of these datasets in the manner described in sections 2.2 through 2.4. Using these datasets, BPA staff determined the actual load net wind (actual BAA load minus actual total wind generation) and load net wind forecast (BAA load forecast minus total wind generation forecast) on a minute-by-minute basis.

For each of the actual BAA load, actual total wind generation, and actual load net wind datasets, BPA staff developed a "perfect" schedule for each hour that generally reflects how BPA's AGC system utilizes generation schedules. The perfect schedule was developed by first calculating clock hourly averages for each dataset. Minutes 10 through 49 of each hour were set to the clock hourly average value. For minute 50 of the current hour through minute nine of the next hour, the values between the clock hourly averages were ramped in on a straight-line basis. The same linear ramp method is used for the BAA load estimates.

BPA staff also developed 10-minute averages for each of the actual BAA load, actual total wind generation, and actual load net wind datasets. The actual datasets, forecast and ramped-in datasets, 10-minute averages, and ramped-in perfect schedules provide the foundation for the Generation Reserve Forecast. Table 2.5 is a graph depicting the one-minute average, 10-minute average, perfect schedule, and estimated values for the actual load net wind dataset for a sample three-hour period.

Three components make up the total reserve requirement: regulating reserve (*reg*), following reserve (*fol*), and imbalance reserve (*imb*). For purposes of the forecast, the regulating reserve component is defined by the minute-by-minute variations around the 10-minute clock average of the load net wind dataset. The following reserve component is defined by the difference minute-by-minute between the 10-minute clock average of the load net wind dataset and the associated perfect schedule. The imbalance reserve component is defined as the incremental amount of additional following reserve that results from using forecast schedules instead of perfect schedules. Table 2.5 generally reflects the regulating reserve, following reserve, and imbalance reserve components in terms of the relationships between the one-minute averages, 10-minute averages, perfect schedules, and estimated schedules for a sample three-hour period.

### 2.5.2 Time Series of Studies

To forecast the overall reserve requirement, the Study calculates an *inc* and *dec* requirement for the regulating reserve, following reserve, and imbalance reserve components for each of the actual BAA load, actual total wind generation, and actual load net wind datasets. The Study calculates the *inc* and *dec* amounts for each hour of the day for the different amounts of wind penetration and load for FY 2008-2011.

The Study discards 0.25 percent of the upper and lower values for each component for each hour, leaving 99.5 percent of the values for calculating the capacity requirements of the BPA BAA. This produces a forecast of the capacity that BPA needs to meet its balancing requirements 99.5 percent of the time. Using 99.5 percent of the values is generally consistent with the historical method of using three standard deviations to calculate requirements. Using three standard deviations would result in using 99.7 percent of the values in the calculations. By using 99.5 percent of the values, the Study is not accounting for another 0.2 percent of variation that would otherwise factor into the forecast; however, BPA has performed well in meeting the requirements of the NERC and WECC balancing standards and therefore will absorb an additional 0.2 percent of the movement in the BAA from this point forward. This will decrease the overall reserve requirement slightly.

Using 99.5 percent of values for each component for each hour, the Study determines the total reserve requirement forecast based on the maximum value for the 24-hour series for each of the total actual wind generation, total actual BAA load, and actual load net wind datasets. The maximum values for the actual load net wind dataset represent a forecast of the total reserve requirement.

### 2.5.3 Allocating the Total Capacity Requirement Between Wind and Load

Once the forecast of the total reserve requirement is determined, the Study allocates the total between the contributions from wind and load. The goal in determining this allocation was to find a statistically valid method under which the sum of the parts always equaled the total (e.g., wind *reg* up + load *reg* up = total *reg* up). To do this in a statistically accurate manner, the Study employs incremental standard deviation (ISD) to allocate reserves to load and wind based upon how each contributes to the joint load-wind regulating reserve requirement, following reserve requirement, and imbalance reserve requirement. The ISD measures how much load and wind each contribute to the total load net wind reserve need based on how sensitive the total reserve need is with respect to the individual load and wind components. Stated differently, ISD shows how much the total reserve standard deviation changes given a one MW change in the load and/or wind standard deviation. ISD recognizes the diversification between the load and wind error signals, i.e., the fact that the load and wind error signals do not always move in the same direction. The result of diversification is a joint load-wind reserve requirement that is less than the sum of the individual requirements for load and wind. Through the ISD, the Study can decompose the joint load-wind reserve requirement into the component contribution of load and wind, resulting in a total, diversified reserve requirement that equals the sum of the individual reserve requirements.

The data used to determine the reserve requirement are not normally distributed. The distribution of the data is not symmetrical, and approximately 68 percent of the values are contained within +/- one standard deviation from the mean. As a result, using the ISD to allocate the between wind and load requires an adjustment to infer the reserve requirement at the desired percentile. The Study calculates the current reserve requirement at the 99.75$^{th}$ percentile for *incs* and 0.25$^{th}$ percentile for *decs*, which equates to +/- 2.81 standard deviations (z-value) if assuming a standard normal distribution. That is, data that are normally distributed have 99.75 percent of their values occurring at 2.81 or less standard deviations from the mean. The distance or number of standard deviations from the mean is at times referred to as the "z-value." Rather than assuming the wind and load error signals are standard normal and using a z-value of +/- 2.81 for purposes of the reserve forecast in this case, however, the Study calculates the z-value associated with the 99.75$^{th}$ percentile and the 0.25$^{th}$ percentile based on the empirical data. Specifically, the Study divides each of the actual 99.75$^{th}$ percentile *inc* and the 0.25$^{th}$ percentile *dec* data by the standard deviation of the error signal to determine an "actual" *inc* and *dec* z-value. Multiplying the "actual" z-value by the ISD resulted in a decomposed reserve requirement adjusted for the non-normality in the empirical data.

### 2.6 Results

The Study forecasts the amount of regulating reserve and following reserve that will be required as the wind fleet grows through FY 2011. With the actual data that BPA staff obtained, the data created by using the obtained data, and the lead and lag values, the Study forecasts the three different components of the reserve requirement: regulating reserve, following reserve (with perfect schedules), and imbalance reserve (following reserve with actual schedules and estimates). The method of allocating the total reserve requirement ensures that the source (generation or load) that causes BPA to hold reserve is the source to which the reserve requirement is allocated.

Tables 2.6 through 2.10 include the results of the reserve forecast. Table 2.6 graphically depicts the reserve requirements for the *inc* and *dec* associated with each component and the sum of the components for the total reserve need (actual load net wind) corresponding to the amount of installed or expected wind each month of FY 2010 and FY 2011. Table 2.7 identifies the total reserve requirements for the regulating reserve, following reserve, and imbalance reserve components for the varying load and wind amounts studied for FY 2008 through FY 2011.

The total reserve requirement in Table 2.7 is based on the maximum of the hourly reserve requirements shown in Table 2.10. The maximum of the hourly requirement is the largest hourly value for a particular reserve component and year as identified in Table 2.10. The hourly values in Table 2.10 are the maximum requirement across the study period after removing the 0.25 percent outliers, as explained in section 2.5.2. The data in Table 2.10 demonstrates that the reserve requirement attributable to load actually diminishes over time despite the increase in load levels over the same period. This trend, which is evident in the rate period data, reflects the impact of the dramatic increase in installed wind on the BPA BAA system. The reserve requirements for wind are disproportionately small when the installed wind capacity is below 3000 MW (approximately one-half the amount of BPA's average load), but the wind requirements overtake the load requirements once the installed capacity reaches 3000 MW due to the variable nature of wind generation and the inaccurate wind forecasts and associated schedules.  The effect of the inaccurate forecasts and schedules is seen in the fact that the majority of the decrease in the total load requirement and increase in the total wind requirement comes from the imbalance component, which accounts for the scheduling inaccuracies.

The total reserve requirement in Table 2.7 has been allocated to wind (Table 2.8) and load (Table 2.9) based on the allocation described previously.  For example, in Table 2.8, BPA determined the regulating reserve *inc* for wind for FY 2008 by taking the maximum regulating reserve *inc* for wind for all hours in the FY 2008 table, dividing that by itself plus the maximum regulating reserve *inc* for load for all hours in the FY 2008 table, and multiplying the resulting fraction by the total regulating reserve *inc* requirement from FY 2008 in Table 2.7.  The result is that Table 2.8 shows the amount of reserve needed for wind for FY 2008 through FY 2011.  Table 2.9 shows the amount of reserve needed for load for FY 2008 through FY 2011.  The reserve numbers are separated into regulating reserve, following reserve with perfect schedules, and following reserve with estimated schedules (the schedules BPA assumed would be used based on past performance).

## 2.7 Alternative Persistence Scheduling Assumptions

Since BPA staff first developed the proposed forecast methodology, the Wind Integration Team (WIT) and stakeholders have continued discussions regarding the methodology.  In response to comments received during those discussions, BPA staff developed forecasts using the methodology in this Study but with persistence scheduling assumptions other than the two-hour persistence model described in section 2.4.  Specifically, BPA staff developed forecasts using 30-minute, 45-minute, and 60-minute persistence scheduling assumptions.  Tables 2.11 through 2.13 include the results of BPA staff's analysis using 30-minute, 45-minute, and 60-minute persistence scheduling assumptions.

| Table 2.1<br>Existing Projects<br>1998 – February 2008 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **A** | **B** | **C** | **D** | **E** |
| | **Entry Number** | **Project Name** | **Installed Capacity (MW)** | **Full Service Date** | **Time Shift and Scale** |
| **1** | 1 | Vansycle Wind Project | 25 | 1998 | |
| **2** | 2 | Stateline Wind Project | 90 | 2000 | |
| **3** | 3 | Condon Wind Project | 50 | 2000 | |
| **4** | 4 | Klondike I | 24 | 2000 | |
| **5** | 5 | Nine Canyon I | 18 | 2001 | |
| **6** | 6 | Klondike II | 76 | 2005 | |
| **7** | 7 | Hopkins Ridge | 150 | 2005 | |
| **8** | 8 | Big Horn | 200 | Aug-06 | |
| **9** | 9 | Leaning Juniper I | 100 | Oct-06 | |
| **10** | 10 | White Creek Wind | 200 | Oct-07 | 10 min. before Big Horn (100MW), 20 min. before Big Horn (100 MW) |
| **11** | 11 | Klondike III part 1 and 2 | 225 | Oct-07 | 20 min. after Klondike I and II |
| **12** | 12 | Biglow Canyon I | 126 | Dec-07 | 10 min. before LJ1 |
| **13** | 13 | Nine Canyon IA | 45 | Feb-08 | Same as Nine Canyon I |
| **14** | 14 | Goodnoe Hills | 96 | Feb-08 | 30 min. before Big Horn |
| **15** | | **Total as of 2/2008:** | **1,425** | | |

| Table 2.1<br>2008 Projects | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A | B | C | D | E |
| | | Project Name | Installed Capacity (MW) | Full Service Date | Time Shift and Scale |
| **16** | 15 | Nine Canyon II Addition | 32 | Aug-08 | 5 min. after Nine Canyon |
| **17** | 16 | Klondike III part 3 | 75 | Aug-08 | 10 min. after Klondike III |
| **18** | 17 | Hay Canyon | 100 | Nov-08 | 5 min. after LJ1,<br>30 min. before Biglow Canyon |
| **19** | 18 | Arlington Wind | 200 | Nov-08 | 30 min. after Klondike III,<br>5 min. before LJ1 |
| **20** | 19 | Pebble Springs | 100 | Nov-08 | 30 min. before LJ1 |
| **21** | 20 | Windy Point 1 | 100 | Dec-08 | 40 min. before LJ1,<br>10 min. before Goodnoe Hills |
| **22** | 21 | Willow Creek 1 | 73 | Dec-08 | 50 min. after Klondike I and II,<br>40 min. after Biglow |
| **23** | | **Additions 2008:** | **680** | | |
| **24** | | **Potential Total as of 12/2008:** | **2,105** | | |

| | A | B | C | D | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Table 2.1 2009 Projects** | | | | | |
| | **A** | **B** | **C** | **D** | **E** |
| | | **Project Name** | **Installed Capacity (MW)** | **Full Service Date** | **Time Shift and Scale** |
| **25** | 22 | | 50 | Jul-09 | 5 min. before Big Horn |
| **26** | 23 | | 150 | Jul-09 | 1 min. after Biglow,<br>10 min. before Goodnoe Hills |
| **27** | 24 | | 100 | Jul-09 | 40 min. before LJ1 |
| **28** | 25 | | 150 | Sep-09 | 10 min. before Goodnoe Hills,<br>20 min. before White Creek |
| **29** | 26 | | 100 | Sep-09 | 30 min. before LJ1,<br>10 min. before Klondike I and II |
| **30** | 27 | | 100 | Nov-09 | 30 min. after Klondike I and II,<br>40 min. after Klondike III,<br>5 min. before LJ1 |
| **31** | 28 | | 60 | Nov-09 | 20 min. before Hopkins Ridge,<br>45 min. after Nine Canyon |
| **32** | 29 | | 150 | Nov-09 | 10 min. after White Creek,<br>40 min. after Klondike I and II |
| **33** | 30 | | 190 | Dec-09 | 30 min. before LJ1,<br>10 min. before Biglow |
| **34** | | **Additions 2009:** | **1,050** | | |
| **35** | | **Potential Total as of 12/2009:** | **3,155** | | |

| Table 2.1<br>2010 Projects | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A | B | C | D | E |
| | | Project Name | Installed Capacity (MW) | Full Service Date | Time Shift and Scale |
| **36** | 31 | | 110 | Jul-10 | 50 min. before Wild Horse |
| **37** | 32 | | 125 | Jul-10 | 10 min. before Biglow,<br>30 min. before LJ1 |
| **38** | 33 | | 50 | Jul-10 | 10 min. before Biglow,<br>30 min. before LJ1 |
| **39** | 34 | | 77 | Jul-10 | 60 min. after Klondike I and II,<br>20 min. after LJ1,<br>40 min. after Biglow |
| **40** | 35 | | 100 | Sep-10 | 10 min. after Goodnoe Hills,<br>5 min. after White Creek,<br>90 min. before Nine Canyon |
| **41** | 36 | | 150 | Nov-10 | 5 min. after Big Horn,<br>20 min. after Goodnoe Hills |
| **42** | 37 | | 110 | Nov-10 | 60 min. after Nine Canyon,<br>90 min. after Klondike III |
| **43** | 38 | | 53 | Nov-10 | 10 min. after Goodnoe Hills |
| **44** | 39 | | 100 | Nov-10 | 10 min. after White Creek,<br>40 min. after Klondike I and II |
| **45** | 40 | | 300 | Nov-10 | 90 min. after Wild Horse |
| **46** | **Additions 2010:** | | **1,175** | | |
| **47** | **Potential Total as of 12/2010:** | | **4,330** | | |

| Table 2.1<br>2011 Projects | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A | B | C | D | E |
| | | Project Name | Installed Capacity (MW) | Full Service Date | Time Shift and Scale |
| **48** | 41 | | 200 | Sep-11 | 40 min. after<br>Klondike I and II (100MW)<br>and Klondike III (75MW),<br><br>40 min. before Vansycle (25MW) |
| **49** | **Additions 2011:** | | **200** | | |
| **50** | **Potential Total as of 12/2011:** | | **4,530** | | |

| Table 2.2 |
| --- |

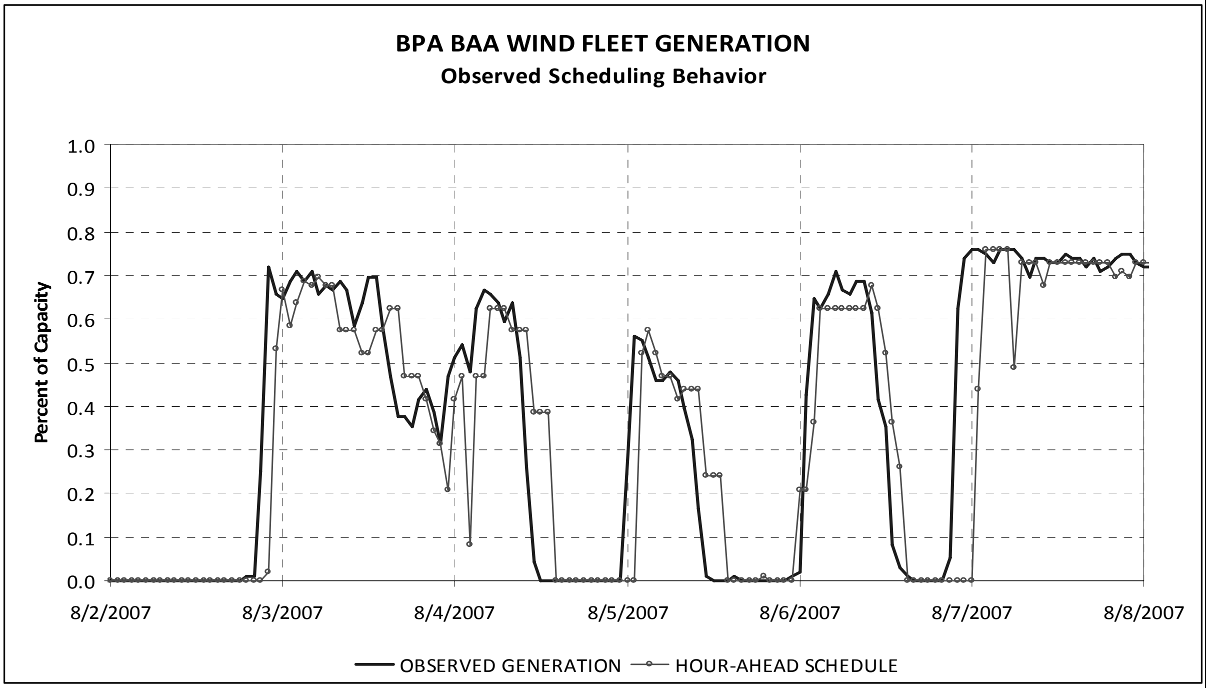



**Figure A** – Hour-ahead schedules generation show a lag behind the observations.

Table 2.3

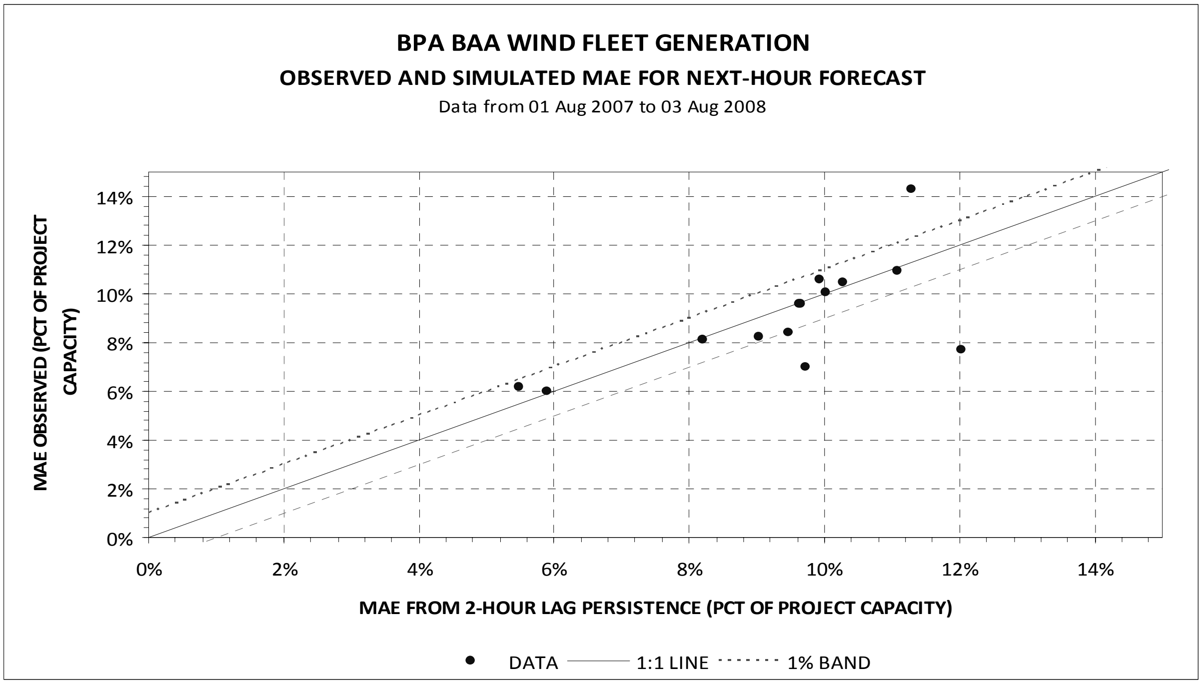



**Figure B** – MAE results from the 2-hour lag persistence forecast.

Table 2.4

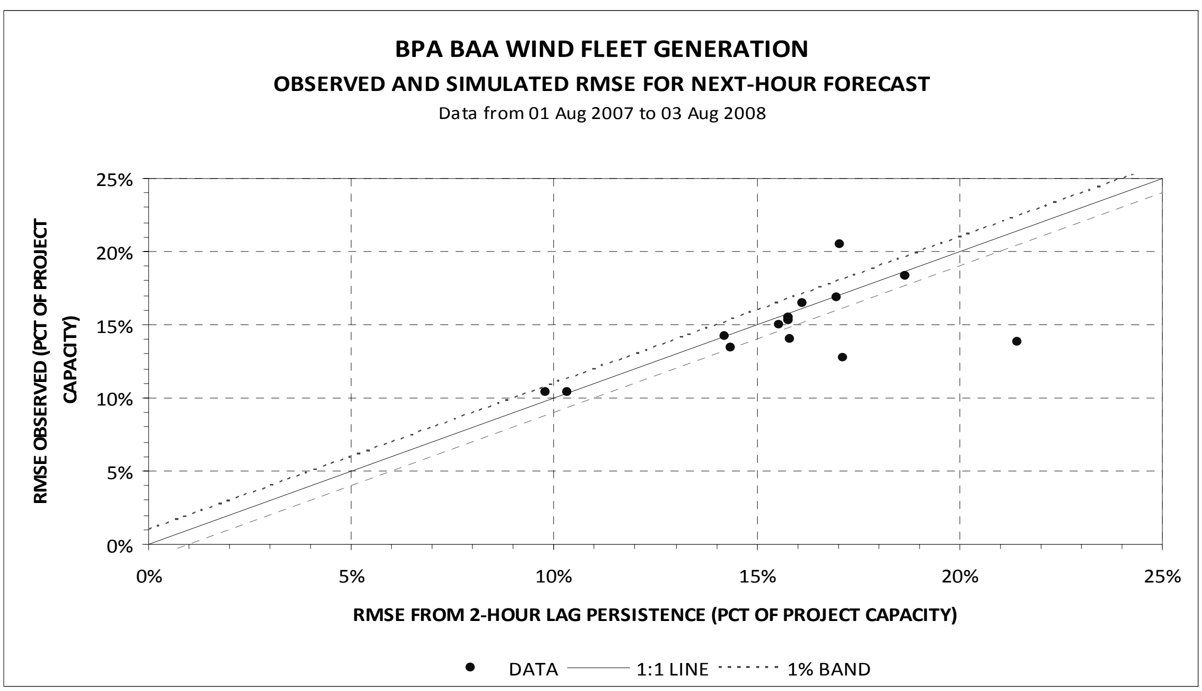
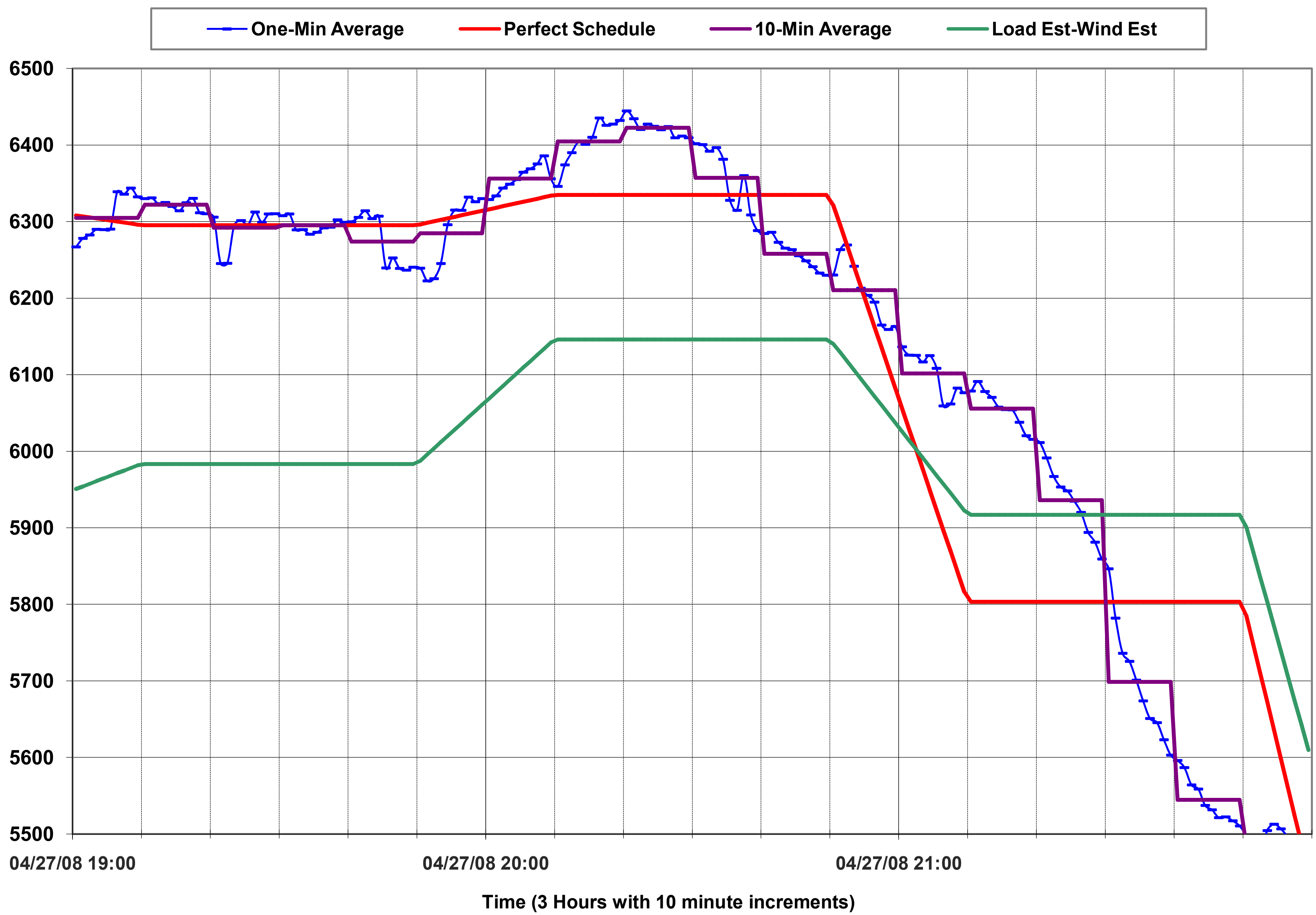



**Figure C** – RMSE results from the 2-hour lag persistence forecast.

**Table 2.5**
**Wind Regulation Requirements Methodology**
**LOAD plus NEGATIVE WIND**



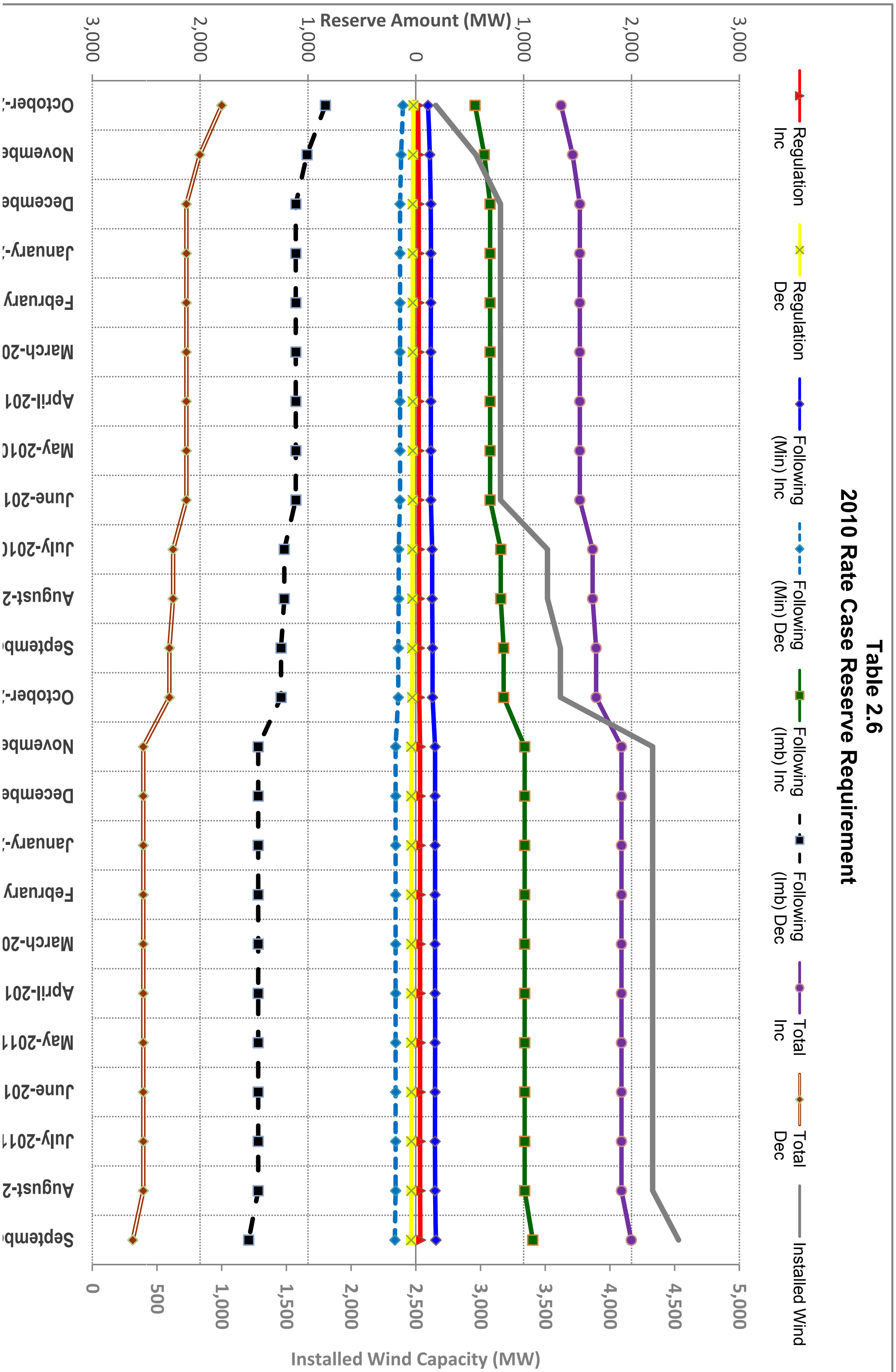


Table 2.6
2010 Rate Case Reserve Requirement
Regulation Inc
Regulation Dec
Following (Min) Inc
Following (Min) Dec
Following (Imb) Inc
Following (Imb) Dec
Total Inc
Total Dec
Installed Wind
Reserve Amount (MW)
3,000
2,000
1,000
0
1,000
2,000
3,000
Installed Wind Capacity (MW)
0
500
1,000
1,500
2,000
2,500
3,000
3,500
4,000
4,500
5,000

| Table 2.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Reserve Requirement (Load Net Wind) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L |
| 1 | | | Regulation | | Following (PS) | | Following (ES) | | Following (Imb) | | Total (Reg + ES) | |
| 2 | FY | Wind Level | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec |
| 3 | 2008 | 1,425 | 124.3 | -140.4 | 313.4 | -366.6 | 928.2 | -1,143.3 | 614.8 | -776.7 | 1,052.5 | -1,283.7 |
| 4 | 2009 | 2,105 | 126.8 | -143.1 | 334.8 | -381.5 | 1,130.0 | -1,426.5 | 795.2 | -1,044.9 | 1,256.9 | -1,569.6 |
| 5 | 2010 | 3,155 | 134.4 | -151.1 | 380.1 | -409.6 | 1,483.6 | -2,013.5 | 1,103.5 | -1,603.9 | 1,618.0 | -2,164.7 |
| 6 | 2011 | 4,330 | 143.8 | -158.4 | 419.2 | -448.3 | 1,794.9 | -2,370.5 | 1,375.7 | -1,922.2 | 1,938.7 | -2,528.9 |
| 7 | Rate Period Average: | | 139.1 | -154.8 | 399.6 | -429.0 | 1,639.2 | -2,192.0 | 1,239.6 | -1,763.0 | 1,778.4 | -2,346.8 |

- Wind (MW) – based on the amount of wind generation installed or planned for the majority of the months of the year
- PS – based on a perfect schedule (hourly average ramped in over 20 minutes)
- ES – based on an estimated schedule (2 hour persistence for wind; scaled historical estimates for load)
- Imb – the delta, i.e. the increase in following due to imbalance (ES – PS)

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Table 2.8** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Wind Requirement** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | **Regulation** | | **Following (PS)** | | **Following (ES)** | | **Following (Imb)** | | **Total (Reg + ES)** | |
| 2 | **FY** | **Wind Level** | **Inc** | **Dec** | **Inc** | **Dec** | **Inc** | **Dec** | **Inc** | **Dec** | **Inc** | **Dec** |
| 3 | **2008** | 1,425 | 10.0 | -10.2 | 56.1 | -58.0 | 257.3 | -295.2 | 201.2 | -237.3 | 267.3 | -305.4 |
| 4 | **2009** | 2,105 | 13.8 | -14.5 | 83.3 | -90.1 | 478.8 | -627.3 | 395.5 | -537.2 | 492.6 | -641.7 |
| 5 | **2010** | 3,155 | 27.3 | -27.5 | 139.5 | -146.1 | 828.0 | -1,258.2 | 688.5 | -1,112.1 | 855.2 | -1,285.7 |
| 6 | **2011** | 4,330 | 40.3 | -40.2 | 178.5 | -186.7 | 1,188.1 | -1,647.5 | 1,009.6 | -1,460.8 | 1,228.4 | -1,687.7 |
| 7 | Rate Period Average | | 33.8 | -33.8 | 159.0 | -166.4 | 1,008.0 | -1,452.9 | 849.0 | -1,286.5 | 1,041.8 | -1,486.7 |

- Wind (MW) – based on the amount of wind generation installed or planned for the majority of the months of the year
- PS – based on a perfect schedule (hourly average ramped in over 20 minutes)
- ES – based on an estimated schedule (2 hour persistence for wind; scaled historical estimates for load)
- Imb – the delta, i.e. the increase in following due to imbalance (ES – PS)

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Table 2.9** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Load Requirement** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | **Regulation** | | **Following (PS)** | | **Following (ES)** | | **Following (Imb)** | | **Total (Reg + ES)** | |
| 2 | **FY** | **Wind Level** | **Inc** | **Dec** | **Inc** | **Dec** | **Inc** | **Dec** | **Inc** | **Dec** | **Inc** | **Dec** |
| 3 | **2008** | 1,425 | 114.3 | -130.3 | 257.4 | -308.6 | 670.9 | -848.1 | 413.5 | -539.5 | 785.2 | -978.3 |
| 4 | **2009** | 2,105 | 113.0 | -128.7 | 251.5 | -291.4 | 651.2 | -799.2 | 399.7 | -507.7 | 764.3 | -927.9 |
| 5 | **2010** | 3,155 | 107.1 | -123.7 | 240.6 | -263.5 | 655.6 | -755.3 | 415.0 | -491.8 | 762.7 | -879.0 |
| 6 | **2011** | 4,330 | 103.6 | -118.2 | 240.7 | -261.6 | 606.8 | -723.0 | 366.1 | -461.4 | 710.3 | -841.2 |
| 7 | Rate Period Average | | 105.3 | -120.9 | 240.6 | -262.6 | 631.2 | -739.2 | 390.6 | -476.6 | 736.5 | -860.1 |

- Wind (MW) – based on the amount of wind generation installed or planned for the majority of the months of the year
- PS – based on a perfect schedule (hourly average ramped in over 20 minutes)
- ES – based on an estimated schedule (2 hour persistence for wind; scaled historical estimates for load)
- Imb – the delta, i.e. the increase in following due to imbalance (ES – PS)

**Table 2.10**
**Reserve Requirements by Hour of Day**
**Regulation FY 2008 (1,425MW Wind)**
**Page 1**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | Total | | Load | | Wind | |
| 2 | Hour | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec |
| 3 | 1 | 76.0 | -77.3 | 68.4 | -69.7 | 7.6 | -7.7 |
| 4 | 2 | 73.2 | -73.7 | 62.8 | -63.2 | 10.4 | -10.5 |
| 5 | 3 | 65.5 | -68.3 | 59.0 | -61.6 | 6.5 | -6.7 |
| 6 | 4 | 66.6 | -70.2 | 60.5 | -63.8 | 6.1 | -6.4 |
| 7 | 5 | 82.4 | -83.4 | 75.9 | -76.9 | 6.4 | -6.5 |
| 8 | 6 | 104.4 | -111.1 | 99.6 | -106.0 | 4.8 | -5.1 |
| 9 | 7 | 124.3 | -140.4 | 118.6 | -134.1 | 5.6 | -6.3 |
| 10 | 8 | 94.0 | -100.3 | 88.3 | -94.3 | 5.7 | -6.1 |
| 11 | 9 | 87.5 | -93.3 | 81.2 | -86.6 | 6.3 | -6.7 |
| 12 | 10 | 84.8 | -84.0 | 79.1 | -78.3 | 5.7 | -5.7 |
| 13 | 11 | 89.7 | -101.1 | 84.0 | -94.7 | 5.7 | -6.4 |
| 14 | 12 | 91.9 | -95.3 | 86.7 | -89.9 | 5.2 | -5.4 |
| 15 | 13 | 83.8 | -87.7 | 76.2 | -79.7 | 7.6 | -8.0 |
| 16 | 14 | 80.9 | -88.9 | 73.6 | -80.9 | 7.2 | -7.9 |
| 17 | 15 | 80.1 | -89.5 | 73.0 | -81.5 | 7.1 | -8.0 |
| 18 | 16 | 100.8 | -87.8 | 92.9 | -80.9 | 7.9 | -6.9 |
| 19 | 17 | 91.2 | -96.7 | 83.7 | -88.7 | 7.5 | -7.9 |
| 20 | 18 | 86.0 | -89.3 | 77.9 | -80.9 | 8.1 | -8.4 |
| 21 | 19 | 77.2 | -80.4 | 68.2 | -71.1 | 9.0 | -9.4 |
| 22 | 20 | 78.0 | -81.9 | 69.8 | -73.3 | 8.2 | -8.6 |
| 23 | 21 | 81.2 | -86.4 | 74.2 | -79.0 | 6.9 | -7.4 |
| 24 | 22 | 101.7 | -107.2 | 96.8 | -102.0 | 5.0 | -5.2 |
| 25 | 23 | 108.3 | -105.1 | 103.0 | -100.0 | 5.3 | -5.2 |
| 26 | 24 | 89.2 | -92.0 | 83.6 | -86.2 | 5.7 | -5.8 |

**Table 2.10**
**Reserve Requirements by Hour of Day**
**Regulation FY 2009 (2,105MW Wind)**
**Page 2**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | | Load | | Wind | |
| 27 | Hour | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec |
| 28 | 1 | 79.6 | -80.7 | 67.9 | -68.8 | 11.7 | -11.8 |
| 29 | 2 | 75.6 | -78.7 | 61.2 | -63.7 | 14.4 | -15.0 |
| 30 | 3 | 71.1 | -71.1 | 60.5 | -60.5 | 10.6 | -10.6 |
| 31 | 4 | 71.1 | -74.0 | 61.5 | -64.1 | 9.6 | -9.9 |
| 32 | 5 | 85.8 | -88.0 | 76.0 | -78.0 | 9.7 | -10.0 |
| 33 | 6 | 107.7 | -114.8 | 100.2 | -106.8 | 7.5 | -8.0 |
| 34 | 7 | 126.8 | -143.1 | 118.2 | -133.4 | 8.6 | -9.7 |
| 35 | 8 | 96.8 | -104.2 | 87.8 | -94.6 | 9.0 | -9.7 |
| 36 | 9 | 90.8 | -96.5 | 81.3 | -86.4 | 9.5 | -10.1 |
| 37 | 10 | 87.5 | -86.4 | 78.3 | -77.3 | 9.2 | -9.1 |
| 38 | 11 | 92.0 | -105.8 | 82.9 | -95.3 | 9.1 | -10.4 |
| 39 | 12 | 95.1 | -98.3 | 86.5 | -89.4 | 8.6 | -8.9 |
| 40 | 13 | 85.1 | -91.5 | 74.0 | -79.5 | 11.1 | -12.0 |
| 41 | 14 | 82.5 | -90.9 | 72.3 | -79.6 | 10.2 | -11.3 |
| 42 | 15 | 85.2 | -92.0 | 74.1 | -80.1 | 11.0 | -11.9 |
| 43 | 16 | 103.2 | -91.5 | 91.3 | -80.9 | 12.0 | -10.6 |
| 44 | 17 | 93.0 | -99.2 | 81.9 | -87.4 | 11.1 | -11.8 |
| 45 | 18 | 90.0 | -92.6 | 77.7 | -79.9 | 12.3 | -12.6 |
| 46 | 19 | 80.1 | -86.0 | 66.2 | -71.0 | 13.9 | -15.0 |
| 47 | 20 | 82.6 | -87.3 | 69.5 | -73.5 | 13.1 | -13.9 |
| 48 | 21 | 83.6 | -90.5 | 72.7 | -78.7 | 10.9 | -11.7 |
| 49 | 22 | 104.1 | -111.2 | 96.5 | -103.1 | 7.7 | -8.2 |
| 50 | 23 | 111.4 | -109.5 | 103.5 | -101.7 | 7.9 | -7.8 |
| 51 | 24 | 93.0 | -93.9 | 84.3 | -85.1 | 8.7 | -8.8 |

**Table 2.10**
**Reserve Requirements by Hour of Day**
**Regulation FY 2010 (3,155MW Wind)**
**Page 3**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | | Load | | Wind | |
| 53 | Hour | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec |
| 54 | 1 | 89.0 | -91.4 | 65.9 | -67.6 | 23.2 | -23.8 |
| 55 | 2 | 95.0 | -93.3 | 64.8 | -63.6 | 30.3 | -29.7 |
| 56 | 3 | 79.1 | -80.1 | 58.7 | -59.4 | 20.5 | -20.7 |
| 57 | 4 | 81.9 | -81.6 | 62.5 | -62.2 | 19.5 | -19.4 |
| 58 | 5 | 95.0 | -95.8 | 76.7 | -77.3 | 18.4 | -18.5 |
| 59 | 6 | 115.4 | -123.8 | 101.4 | -108.8 | 14.0 | -15.0 |
| 60 | 7 | 134.4 | -151.1 | 118.9 | -133.8 | 15.5 | -17.4 |
| 61 | 8 | 104.0 | -112.0 | 87.1 | -93.8 | 16.9 | -18.2 |
| 62 | 9 | 99.6 | -101.6 | 81.6 | -83.2 | 18.0 | -18.3 |
| 63 | 10 | 94.5 | -93.0 | 76.6 | -75.4 | 17.9 | -17.6 |
| 64 | 11 | 100.5 | -110.2 | 83.1 | -91.1 | 17.4 | -19.1 |
| 65 | 12 | 101.8 | -106.4 | 85.1 | -88.9 | 16.7 | -17.5 |
| 66 | 13 | 96.6 | -103.9 | 74.4 | -80.1 | 22.2 | -23.9 |
| 67 | 14 | 89.7 | -97.7 | 70.7 | -77.0 | 19.0 | -20.7 |
| 68 | 15 | 97.2 | -107.5 | 75.3 | -83.3 | 21.9 | -24.2 |
| 69 | 16 | 108.6 | -103.0 | 86.6 | -82.2 | 21.9 | -20.8 |
| 70 | 17 | 103.8 | -108.3 | 82.0 | -85.6 | 21.7 | -22.7 |
| 71 | 18 | 98.7 | -101.8 | 75.2 | -77.6 | 23.5 | -24.2 |
| 72 | 19 | 92.7 | -96.7 | 66.0 | -68.7 | 26.8 | -27.9 |
| 73 | 20 | 96.2 | -98.4 | 70.0 | -71.6 | 26.2 | -26.8 |
| 74 | 21 | 93.1 | -99.8 | 70.8 | -75.9 | 22.3 | -23.9 |
| 75 | 22 | 113.4 | -116.2 | 96.9 | -99.4 | 16.4 | -16.8 |
| 76 | 23 | 122.4 | -121.3 | 105.8 | -104.8 | 16.6 | -16.5 |
| 77 | 24 | 99.2 | -101.1 | 81.6 | -83.1 | 17.7 | -18.0 |

| | Table 2.10<br>Reserve Requirements by Hour of Day<br>Regulation FY 2011 (4,330MW Wind)<br>Page 4 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G |
| | | Total | | Load | | Wind | |
| 78 | Hour | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec |
| 79 | 1 | 98.9 | -100.2 | 65.2 | -66.1 | 33.7 | -34.1 |
| 80 | 2 | 107.4 | -103.3 | 60.5 | -58.1 | 47.0 | -45.1 |
| 81 | 3 | 88.7 | -90.0 | 58.1 | -59.0 | 30.6 | -31.1 |
| 82 | 4 | 92.6 | -92.2 | 63.1 | -62.9 | 29.4 | -29.3 |
| 83 | 5 | 102.3 | -105.1 | 75.8 | -77.9 | 26.5 | -27.3 |
| 84 | 6 | 124.7 | -132.7 | 103.9 | -110.5 | 20.8 | -22.2 |
| 85 | 7 | 143.8 | -158.4 | 120.7 | -132.9 | 23.1 | -25.5 |
| 86 | 8 | 111.2 | -117.7 | 86.9 | -92.0 | 24.3 | -25.7 |
| 87 | 9 | 107.2 | -108.4 | 80.8 | -81.7 | 26.4 | -26.7 |
| 88 | 10 | 102.2 | -101.1 | 76.4 | -75.6 | 25.8 | -25.6 |
| 89 | 11 | 109.3 | -117.3 | 83.9 | -90.0 | 25.4 | -27.3 |
| 90 | 12 | 111.0 | -116.4 | 86.1 | -90.3 | 24.9 | -26.1 |
| 91 | 13 | 105.6 | -113.0 | 73.5 | -78.6 | 32.1 | -34.4 |
| 92 | 14 | 100.3 | -108.3 | 71.6 | -77.3 | 28.7 | -31.0 |
| 93 | 15 | 107.2 | -117.9 | 75.2 | -82.7 | 32.0 | -35.2 |
| 94 | 16 | 114.6 | -111.7 | 83.7 | -81.7 | 30.8 | -30.1 |
| 95 | 17 | 112.4 | -117.9 | 80.4 | -84.4 | 31.9 | -33.5 |
| 96 | 18 | 110.5 | -111.7 | 74.8 | -75.6 | 35.8 | -36.1 |
| 97 | 19 | 103.9 | -107.3 | 65.2 | -67.4 | 38.7 | -40.0 |
| 98 | 20 | 106.7 | -107.4 | 68.8 | -69.3 | 37.9 | -38.1 |
| 99 | 21 | 105.6 | -107.8 | 71.7 | -73.2 | 33.9 | -34.6 |
| 100 | 22 | 122.7 | -126.4 | 97.1 | -100.1 | 25.6 | -26.4 |
| 101 | 23 | 130.3 | -131.0 | 105.4 | -105.9 | 25.0 | -25.1 |
| 102 | 24 | 109.7 | -110.4 | 82.5 | -83.0 | 27.2 | -27.4 |

**Table 2.10**
**Reserve Requirements by Hour of Day**
**Following FY 2008 (1,425MW Wind)**
**Page 5**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L | M |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | Total | | | | Load | | | | Wind | | | |
| 2 | | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec |
| 3 | Hour | (PS) | (PS) | (ES) | (ES) | (PS) | (PS) | (ES) | (ES) | (PS) | (PS) | (ES) | (ES) |
| 4 | 1 | 161.7 | -171.5 | 775.7 | -686.0 | 112.6 | -119.4 | 479.6 | -427.0 | 49.1 | -52.1 | 296.0 | -258.9 |
| 5 | 2 | 121.1 | -137.4 | 928.2 | -740.0 | 65.7 | -74.6 | 550.2 | -436.3 | 55.3 | -62.8 | 378.1 | -303.8 |
| 6 | 3 | 119.1 | -125.4 | 789.4 | -694.4 | 62.0 | -65.2 | 483.1 | -422.7 | 57.2 | -60.2 | 306.5 | -271.9 |
| 7 | 4 | 113.6 | -141.6 | 683.3 | -699.8 | 72.5 | -90.4 | 445.9 | -456.2 | 41.1 | -51.2 | 238.1 | -244.2 |
| 8 | 5 | 208.6 | -219.0 | 628.8 | -788.1 | 179.3 | -188.3 | 459.4 | -567.6 | 29.2 | -30.7 | 169.9 | -221.2 |
| 9 | 6 | 313.4 | -334.5 | 699.7 | -1087.1 | 295.7 | -315.5 | 584.4 | -878.1 | 17.8 | -19.0 | 115.5 | -209.4 |
| 10 | 7 | 294.8 | -366.6 | 802.4 | -1032.6 | 274.7 | -341.5 | 663.5 | -851.7 | 20.1 | -25.0 | 138.8 | -180.8 |
| 11 | 8 | 200.7 | -212.1 | 848.6 | -1102.8 | 169.4 | -179.0 | 649.8 | -839.5 | 31.3 | -33.1 | 198.6 | -263.1 |
| 12 | 9 | 179.1 | -193.3 | 717.2 | -912.8 | 149.2 | -161.1 | 548.2 | -694.5 | 29.9 | -32.2 | 169.0 | -218.2 |
| 13 | 10 | 163.1 | -168.0 | 849.7 | -850.0 | 130.5 | -134.5 | 640.4 | -641.0 | 32.6 | -33.5 | 209.3 | -209.1 |
| 14 | 11 | 154.6 | -162.5 | 720.7 | -807.5 | 124.8 | -131.2 | 557.5 | -624.1 | 29.8 | -31.3 | 163.3 | -183.4 |
| 15 | 12 | 156.1 | -172.2 | 716.0 | -803.8 | 121.0 | -133.5 | 569.9 | -639.7 | 35.1 | -38.7 | 146.1 | -163.9 |
| 16 | 13 | 156.9 | -160.5 | 772.3 | -801.9 | 103.6 | -106.0 | 605.7 | -629.3 | 53.3 | -54.5 | 166.6 | -172.6 |
| 17 | 14 | 149.1 | -143.6 | 876.9 | -961.7 | 107.6 | -103.6 | 723.3 | -795.7 | 41.5 | -40.0 | 153.5 | -165.9 |
| 18 | 15 | 165.7 | -165.0 | 884.7 | -914.8 | 101.3 | -100.9 | 717.1 | -743.1 | 64.4 | -64.1 | 167.5 | -171.7 |
| 19 | 16 | 146.4 | -175.7 | 749.2 | -958.2 | 99.2 | -119.1 | 580.5 | -743.9 | 47.2 | -56.7 | 168.3 | -213.9 |
| 20 | 17 | 272.2 | -278.8 | 823.3 | -955.7 | 242.1 | -248.0 | 685.2 | -792.1 | 30.1 | -30.8 | 138.0 | -163.3 |
| 21 | 18 | 223.9 | -248.7 | 695.2 | -957.0 | 185.4 | -205.9 | 547.0 | -749.4 | 38.5 | -42.8 | 148.7 | -208.4 |
| 22 | 19 | 177.0 | -176.7 | 613.3 | -1001.7 | 120.5 | -120.3 | 438.9 | -722.3 | 56.5 | -56.4 | 174.9 | -280.3 |
| 23 | 20 | 194.5 | -192.0 | 762.6 | -1143.3 | 144.8 | -142.9 | 530.3 | -788.5 | 49.7 | -49.1 | 232.7 | -355.5 |
| 24 | 21 | 176.7 | -184.9 | 774.8 | -1059.5 | 141.1 | -147.6 | 544.2 | -737.1 | 35.7 | -37.3 | 231.6 | -323.9 |
| 25 | 22 | 234.0 | -245.1 | 821.3 | -942.9 | 213.6 | -223.7 | 622.0 | -709.0 | 20.4 | -21.4 | 199.9 | -234.6 |
| 26 | 23 | 262.3 | -271.4 | 726.2 | -820.2 | 242.0 | -250.4 | 545.1 | -609.1 | 20.3 | -21.0 | 181.1 | -211.2 |
| 27 | 24 | 233.1 | -234.1 | 697.4 | -751.2 | 208.7 | -209.6 | 495.1 | -528.6 | 24.4 | -24.5 | 202.5 | -222.9 |

**Table 2.10**
**Reserve Requirements by Hour of Day**
**Following FY 2009 (2,105MW Wind)**
**Page 6**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L | M |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | | Total | | | | Load | | | | Wind | | | |
| 29 | | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec |
| 30 | Hour | (PS) | (PS) | (ES) | (ES) | (PS) | (PS) | (ES) | (ES) | (PS) | (PS) | (ES) | (ES) |
| 31 | 1 | 192.3 | -205.2 | 935.7 | -941.9 | 109.0 | -116.3 | 392.6 | -397.4 | 83.3 | -88.9 | 543.5 | -544.9 |
| 32 | 2 | 147.9 | -172.2 | 1130.0 | -924.9 | 61.3 | -71.4 | 461.7 | -378.2 | 86.6 | -100.8 | 668.7 | -547.0 |
| 33 | 3 | 158.6 | -152.8 | 909.1 | -860.8 | 58.3 | -56.2 | 388.5 | -367.6 | 100.3 | -96.7 | 521.0 | -493.5 |
| 34 | 4 | 139.6 | -165.3 | 941.9 | -875.2 | 70.8 | -83.9 | 441.7 | -412.0 | 68.8 | -81.5 | 501.7 | -464.5 |
| 35 | 5 | 229.8 | -238.7 | 838.1 | -881.3 | 180.4 | -187.5 | 477.4 | -501.2 | 49.3 | -51.2 | 362.2 | -381.7 |
| 36 | 6 | 334.8 | -350.3 | 884.9 | -1092.7 | 302.9 | -316.9 | 615.8 | -739.2 | 32.0 | -33.5 | 269.7 | -354.3 |
| 37 | 7 | 315.9 | -381.5 | 1005.6 | -1297.2 | 282.2 | -340.8 | 694.2 | -887.8 | 33.7 | -40.7 | 310.8 | -408.6 |
| 38 | 8 | 222.4 | -231.7 | 1059.2 | -1352.3 | 169.3 | -176.4 | 646.6 | -815.5 | 53.1 | -55.3 | 411.3 | -535.0 |
| 39 | 9 | 197.5 | -211.2 | 887.3 | -985.1 | 145.9 | -156.0 | 533.9 | -591.3 | 51.6 | -55.2 | 353.0 | -393.3 |
| 40 | 10 | 191.5 | -190.1 | 926.3 | -1038.8 | 132.0 | -131.0 | 547.1 | -610.4 | 59.5 | -59.1 | 379.1 | -428.2 |
| 41 | 11 | 180.3 | -185.6 | 845.2 | -1017.2 | 125.4 | -129.1 | 515.5 | -616.9 | 54.9 | -56.5 | 329.7 | -400.3 |
| 42 | 12 | 186.3 | -205.8 | 817.3 | -1022.0 | 120.4 | -133.0 | 508.4 | -634.8 | 65.9 | -72.8 | 308.8 | -387.0 |
| 43 | 13 | 185.2 | -196.6 | 932.4 | -1053.5 | 102.1 | -108.4 | 556.3 | -629.3 | 83.0 | -88.1 | 376.0 | -424.2 |
| 44 | 14 | 169.8 | -170.4 | 946.9 | -984.3 | 103.1 | -103.4 | 618.1 | -642.9 | 66.7 | -67.0 | 328.7 | -341.3 |
| 45 | 15 | 193.0 | -202.9 | 959.7 | -1047.5 | 92.8 | -97.5 | 624.3 | -683.1 | 100.2 | -105.3 | 335.1 | -364.1 |
| 46 | 16 | 180.1 | -212.6 | 909.7 | -1063.3 | 96.2 | -113.5 | 535.0 | -625.2 | 83.9 | -99.0 | 373.6 | -436.9 |
| 47 | 17 | 280.0 | -287.7 | 860.5 | -1087.6 | 228.3 | -234.6 | 573.4 | -710.2 | 51.7 | -53.1 | 286.5 | -376.7 |
| 48 | 18 | 244.0 | -268.8 | 772.7 | -1060.0 | 178.0 | -196.1 | 471.0 | -634.6 | 66.0 | -72.7 | 302.9 | -427.2 |
| 49 | 19 | 198.9 | -204.8 | 750.6 | -1163.8 | 109.2 | -112.4 | 391.6 | -603.3 | 89.7 | -92.3 | 360.1 | -562.4 |
| 50 | 20 | 224.5 | -212.1 | 900.7 | -1426.5 | 138.5 | -130.9 | 454.2 | -697.8 | 86.0 | -81.3 | 447.2 | -729.9 |
| 51 | 21 | 195.9 | -217.4 | 973.0 | -1187.6 | 135.0 | -149.8 | 490.4 | -593.5 | 60.9 | -67.6 | 484.3 | -596.1 |
| 52 | 22 | 268.1 | -274.9 | 996.3 | -1073.5 | 229.2 | -235.0 | 584.5 | -624.7 | 38.9 | -39.9 | 412.7 | -449.8 |
| 53 | 23 | 294.2 | -290.3 | 854.7 | -1055.2 | 260.0 | -256.6 | 513.4 | -602.3 | 34.2 | -33.7 | 341.4 | -453.0 |
| 54 | 24 | 257.8 | -257.1 | 828.9 | -1133.7 | 215.6 | -215.0 | 450.5 | -575.7 | 42.2 | -42.1 | 379.2 | -559.3 |

**Table 2.10**
**Reserve Requirements by Hour of Day**
**Following FY 2010 (3,155MW Wind)**
**Page 7**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L | M |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | | Total | | | | Load | | | | Wind | | | |
| 56 | | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec |
| 57 | Hour | (PS) | (PS) | (ES) | (ES) | (PS) | (PS) | (ES) | (ES) | (PS) | (PS) | (ES) | (ES) |
| 58 | 1 | 253.3 | -276.5 | 1301.6 | -1364.0 | 95.3 | -104.0 | 313.4 | -330.3 | 158.0 | -172.5 | 989.3 | -1034.9 |
| 59 | 2 | 204.5 | -225.5 | 1401.1 | -1357.2 | 51.7 | -57.0 | 331.6 | -321.8 | 152.8 | -168.5 | 1070.2 | -1036.1 |
| 60 | 3 | 213.5 | -211.5 | 1199.6 | -1181.1 | 46.4 | -46.0 | 301.2 | -296.5 | 167.0 | -165.5 | 899.0 | -885.3 |
| 61 | 4 | 193.0 | -209.7 | 1342.5 | -1349.9 | 64.8 | -70.4 | 379.6 | -382.6 | 128.2 | -139.3 | 965.6 | -970.0 |
| 62 | 5 | 282.3 | -287.2 | 1282.7 | -1222.2 | 184.3 | -187.5 | 482.8 | -466.6 | 98.0 | -99.7 | 803.1 | -758.8 |
| 63 | 6 | 380.1 | -387.5 | 1234.7 | -1254.3 | 316.2 | -322.4 | 629.4 | -640.0 | 63.9 | -65.2 | 606.9 | -615.9 |
| 64 | 7 | 363.0 | -409.6 | 1388.3 | -1720.9 | 299.2 | -337.7 | 709.8 | -862.8 | 63.8 | -71.9 | 676.6 | -855.7 |
| 65 | 8 | 276.4 | -268.0 | 1288.0 | -1734.3 | 170.1 | -165.0 | 543.4 | -706.0 | 106.3 | -103.1 | 741.3 | -1023.5 |
| 66 | 9 | 248.1 | -261.4 | 1247.1 | -1263.0 | 144.1 | -151.8 | 495.9 | -504.5 | 104.0 | -109.6 | 750.0 | -757.2 |
| 67 | 10 | 238.5 | -232.9 | 1209.6 | -1453.8 | 124.3 | -121.4 | 479.1 | -567.4 | 114.2 | -111.5 | 730.2 | -885.9 |
| 68 | 11 | 225.6 | -227.4 | 1169.6 | -1402.4 | 120.1 | -121.1 | 488.8 | -580.0 | 105.4 | -106.3 | 680.9 | -822.5 |
| 69 | 12 | 249.3 | -269.0 | 1008.7 | -1406.2 | 119.5 | -128.9 | 427.9 | -590.8 | 129.8 | -140.1 | 580.6 | -815.1 |
| 70 | 13 | 253.7 | -269.8 | 1140.2 | -1510.7 | 96.3 | -102.4 | 437.4 | -579.9 | 157.4 | -167.4 | 702.7 | -930.8 |
| 71 | 14 | 227.7 | -209.9 | 1483.6 | -1258.4 | 99.1 | -91.4 | 639.0 | -542.1 | 128.5 | -118.5 | 844.2 | -716.0 |
| 72 | 15 | 268.7 | -271.2 | 1090.6 | -1385.1 | 85.4 | -86.1 | 471.0 | -608.8 | 183.3 | -185.0 | 618.9 | -775.4 |
| 73 | 16 | 243.1 | -291.2 | 1131.9 | -1596.7 | 86.8 | -103.9 | 413.9 | -584.3 | 156.3 | -187.2 | 716.0 | -1009.2 |
| 74 | 17 | 314.4 | -326.2 | 1097.3 | -1563.2 | 211.1 | -219.1 | 486.8 | -654.7 | 103.3 | -107.2 | 609.4 | -906.7 |
| 75 | 18 | 294.7 | -304.4 | 1048.9 | -1516.0 | 165.1 | -170.5 | 412.4 | -567.8 | 129.6 | -133.9 | 638.7 | -951.8 |
| 76 | 19 | 265.9 | -258.1 | 1033.0 | -1708.2 | 101.1 | -98.1 | 328.5 | -528.0 | 164.8 | -160.0 | 706.3 | -1183.5 |
| 77 | 20 | 281.7 | -260.4 | 1167.7 | -2013.5 | 121.0 | -111.8 | 362.8 | -590.4 | 160.7 | -148.6 | 805.7 | -1424.8 |
| 78 | 21 | 272.3 | -272.9 | 1247.1 | -1638.8 | 134.9 | -135.2 | 398.6 | -504.7 | 137.4 | -137.7 | 850.4 | -1136.8 |
| 79 | 22 | 347.8 | -337.6 | 1253.0 | -1526.6 | 250.0 | -242.7 | 514.8 | -590.5 | 97.8 | -94.9 | 739.0 | -937.2 |
| 80 | 23 | 372.0 | -381.8 | 1179.7 | -1563.7 | 287.9 | -295.4 | 499.3 | -604.9 | 84.1 | -86.3 | 680.4 | -959.0 |
| 81 | 24 | 320.9 | -312.9 | 1239.4 | -1756.4 | 224.2 | -218.6 | 436.6 | -552.5 | 96.8 | -94.3 | 804.5 | -1206.6 |

**Table 2.10**
**Reserve Requirements by Hour of Day**
**Following FY 2011 (4,330MW Wind)**
**Page 8**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L | M |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 82 | | Total | | | | Load | | | | Wind | | | |
| 83 | | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec | Inc | Dec |
| 84 | Hour | (PS) | (PS) | (ES) | (ES) | (PS) | (PS) | (ES) | (ES) | (PS) | (PS) | (ES) | (ES) |
| 85 | 1 | 287.6 | -314.6 | 1590.0 | -1699.1 | 84.6 | -92.5 | 268.4 | -287.9 | 203.0 | -222.1 | 1322.9 | -1412.6 |
| 86 | 2 | 248.6 | -274.7 | 1661.7 | -1718.7 | 46.6 | -51.5 | 268.5 | -278.2 | 202.0 | -223.2 | 1394.1 | -1441.3 |
| 87 | 3 | 261.5 | -255.6 | 1518.4 | -1509.5 | 41.1 | -40.2 | 262.8 | -261.3 | 220.3 | -215.4 | 1256.5 | -1249.1 |
| 88 | 4 | 245.0 | -251.2 | 1794.9 | -1565.2 | 62.6 | -64.2 | 357.2 | -313.9 | 182.4 | -187.0 | 1441.4 | -1254.4 |
| 89 | 5 | 309.0 | -319.9 | 1594.7 | -1547.3 | 175.2 | -181.4 | 440.0 | -434.2 | 133.8 | -138.5 | 1159.2 | -1117.5 |
| 90 | 6 | 407.5 | -424.1 | 1508.9 | -1550.1 | 314.3 | -327.2 | 602.8 | -622.1 | 93.1 | -96.9 | 908.6 | -930.5 |
| 91 | 7 | 407.2 | -448.3 | 1715.5 | -1857.8 | 311.9 | -343.4 | 693.8 | -754.9 | 95.3 | -104.9 | 1018.6 | -1099.7 |
| 92 | 8 | 322.9 | -309.5 | 1576.4 | -1881.6 | 173.1 | -165.9 | 502.2 | -578.7 | 149.8 | -143.6 | 1068.9 | -1296.3 |
| 93 | 9 | 288.4 | -287.7 | 1567.5 | -1514.2 | 140.5 | -140.1 | 461.2 | -447.6 | 148.0 | -147.6 | 1104.4 | -1064.8 |
| 94 | 10 | 288.6 | -279.2 | 1349.8 | -1757.3 | 125.5 | -121.4 | 404.5 | -510.0 | 163.2 | -157.8 | 944.8 | -1246.6 |
| 95 | 11 | 260.9 | -266.7 | 1308.8 | -1735.4 | 115.0 | -117.5 | 414.8 | -537.7 | 145.9 | -149.1 | 894.0 | -1197.7 |
| 96 | 12 | 285.1 | -301.8 | 1224.4 | -1771.1 | 114.2 | -120.9 | 390.7 | -553.5 | 170.9 | -180.9 | 833.3 | -1217.2 |
| 97 | 13 | 296.0 | -313.4 | 1346.7 | -1833.2 | 89.6 | -94.8 | 376.6 | -510.0 | 206.5 | -218.6 | 970.0 | -1323.1 |
| 98 | 14 | 289.3 | -272.3 | 1717.6 | -1589.4 | 99.0 | -93.1 | 547.4 | -506.6 | 190.4 | -179.1 | 1169.8 | -1082.4 |
| 99 | 15 | 308.9 | -314.2 | 1248.3 | -1786.6 | 75.8 | -77.1 | 390.4 | -570.2 | 233.1 | -237.1 | 856.9 | -1214.9 |
| 100 | 16 | 284.3 | -341.1 | 1286.4 | -1965.5 | 80.1 | -96.1 | 329.4 | -500.2 | 204.3 | -245.0 | 954.4 | -1461.0 |
| 101 | 17 | 362.3 | -358.2 | 1235.2 | -1915.5 | 210.5 | -208.1 | 416.9 | -576.2 | 151.8 | -150.0 | 817.0 | -1336.8 |
| 102 | 18 | 336.0 | -348.2 | 1238.3 | -1861.5 | 152.6 | -158.2 | 351.8 | -492.2 | 183.4 | -190.0 | 889.2 | -1373.9 |
| 103 | 19 | 310.4 | -302.9 | 1252.0 | -2218.4 | 93.1 | -90.8 | 278.3 | -467.7 | 217.3 | -212.1 | 975.8 | -1755.0 |
| 104 | 20 | 322.2 | -307.2 | 1377.5 | -2370.5 | 110.1 | -105.0 | 308.4 | -492.8 | 212.1 | -202.2 | 1070.0 | -1879.6 |
| 105 | 21 | 314.7 | -328.8 | 1441.6 | -1938.4 | 124.5 | -130.1 | 340.2 | -438.2 | 190.2 | -198.7 | 1103.5 | -1503.2 |
| 106 | 22 | 388.0 | -393.9 | 1567.0 | -1933.9 | 240.1 | -243.8 | 483.3 | -561.4 | 147.8 | -150.1 | 1084.7 | -1373.8 |
| 107 | 23 | 419.2 | -419.7 | 1401.1 | -2050.3 | 291.1 | -291.5 | 468.1 | -585.4 | 128.1 | -128.2 | 933.1 | -1465.1 |
| 108 | 24 | 358.8 | -352.6 | 1574.3 | -2167.6 | 221.9 | -218.1 | 414.7 | -506.0 | 136.9 | -134.5 | 1161.6 | -1664.7 |

## Table 2.11

| | *Legend at bottom* | | Total (Load & Wind) Reserves Requirement (MW) | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L |
| 1 | Date | Wind Level (MW) | Total (PS) Inc | Total (PS) Dec | Total (30) Inc | Total (30) Dec | Total (45) Inc | Total (45) Dec | Total (60) Inc | Total (60) Dec | Total (2hr) Inc | Total (2hr) Dec |
| 2 | 10/1/2009 | 2655 | 1,011.5 | -1,188.6 | 1,119.7 | -1,384.6 | 1,216.0 | -1,509.0 | 1,343.0 | -1,635.1 | 1,446.0 | -1,881.3 |
| 3 | 11/1/2009 | 2965 | 1,022.3 | -1,205.9 | 1,176.2 | -1,439.1 | 1,289.3 | -1,622.2 | 1,437.8 | -1,785.8 | 1,552.6 | -2,057.0 |
| 4 | 12/1/2009 | 3155 | 1,029.0 | -1,216.5 | 1,210.9 | -1,472.6 | 1,334.3 | -1,691.5 | 1,495.8 | -1,878.1 | 1,618.0 | -2,164.7 |
| 5 | 1/1/2010 | 3155 | 1,029.0 | -1,216.5 | 1,210.9 | -1,472.6 | 1,334.3 | -1,691.5 | 1,495.8 | -1,878.1 | 1,618.0 | -2,164.7 |
| 6 | 2/1/2010 | 3155 | 1,029.0 | -1,216.5 | 1,210.9 | -1,472.6 | 1,334.3 | -1,691.5 | 1,495.8 | -1,878.1 | 1,618.0 | -2,164.7 |
| 7 | 3/1/2010 | 3155 | 1,029.0 | -1,216.5 | 1,210.9 | -1,472.6 | 1,334.3 | -1,691.5 | 1,495.8 | -1,878.1 | 1,618.0 | -2,164.7 |
| 8 | 4/1/2010 | 3155 | 1,029.0 | -1,216.5 | 1,210.9 | -1,472.6 | 1,334.3 | -1,691.5 | 1,495.8 | -1,878.1 | 1,618.0 | -2,164.7 |
| 9 | 5/1/2010 | 3155 | 1,029.0 | -1,216.5 | 1,210.9 | -1,472.6 | 1,334.3 | -1,691.5 | 1,495.8 | -1,878.1 | 1,618.0 | -2,164.7 |
| 10 | 6/1/2010 | 3155 | 1,029.0 | -1,216.5 | 1,210.9 | -1,472.6 | 1,334.3 | -1,691.5 | 1,495.8 | -1,878.1 | 1,618.0 | -2,164.7 |
| 11 | 7/1/2010 | 3517 | 1,036.5 | -1,227.0 | 1,268.2 | -1,559.4 | 1,411.8 | -1,772.3 | 1,563.6 | -1,977.3 | 1,716.8 | -2,276.9 |
| 12 | 8/1/2010 | 3517 | 1,036.5 | -1,227.0 | 1,268.2 | -1,559.4 | 1,411.8 | -1,772.3 | 1,563.6 | -1,977.3 | 1,716.8 | -2,276.9 |
| 13 | 9/1/2010 | 3617 | 1,038.6 | -1,229.9 | 1,284.0 | -1,583.4 | 1,433.2 | -1,794.6 | 1,582.3 | -2,004.7 | 1,744.1 | -2,307.9 |
| 14 | 10/1/2010 | 3617 | 1,038.6 | -1,229.9 | 1,284.0 | -1,583.4 | 1,433.2 | -1,794.6 | 1,582.3 | -2,004.7 | 1,744.1 | -2,307.9 |
| 15 | 11/1/2010 | 4330 | 1,053.5 | -1,250.6 | 1,396.8 | -1,754.5 | 1,585.8 | -1,953.6 | 1,715.8 | -2,200.1 | 1,938.7 | -2,528.9 |
| 16 | 12/1/2010 | 4330 | 1,053.5 | -1,250.6 | 1,396.8 | -1,754.5 | 1,585.8 | -1,953.6 | 1,715.8 | -2,200.1 | 1,938.7 | -2,528.9 |
| 17 | 1/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,053.5 | -1,250.6 | 1,396.8 | -1,754.5 | 1,585.8 | -1,953.6 | 1,715.8 | -2,200.1 | 1,938.7 | -2,528.9 |
| 18 | 2/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,053.5 | -1,250.6 | 1,396.8 | -1,754.5 | 1,585.8 | -1,953.6 | 1,715.8 | -2,200.1 | 1,938.7 | -2,528.9 |
| 19 | 3/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,053.5 | -1,250.6 | 1,396.8 | -1,754.5 | 1,585.8 | -1,953.6 | 1,715.8 | -2,200.1 | 1,938.7 | -2,528.9 |
| 20 | 4/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,053.5 | -1,250.6 | 1,396.8 | -1,754.5 | 1,585.8 | -1,953.6 | 1,715.8 | -2,200.1 | 1,938.7 | -2,528.9 |
| 21 | 5/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,053.5 | -1,250.6 | 1,396.8 | -1,754.5 | 1,585.8 | -1,953.6 | 1,715.8 | -2,200.1 | 1,938.7 | -2,528.9 |
| 22 | 6/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,053.5 | -1,250.6 | 1,396.8 | -1,754.5 | 1,585.8 | -1,953.6 | 1,715.8 | -2,200.1 | 1,938.7 | -2,528.9 |
| 23 | 7/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,053.5 | -1,250.6 | 1,396.8 | -1,754.5 | 1,585.8 | -1,953.6 | 1,715.8 | -2,200.1 | 1,938.7 | -2,528.9 |
| 24 | 8/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,053.5 | -1,250.6 | 1,396.8 | -1,754.5 | 1,585.8 | -1,953.6 | 1,715.8 | -2,200.1 | 1,938.7 | -2,528.9 |
| 25 | 9/1/2011 | 4530 | 1,054.8 | -1,251.8 | 1,426.5 | -1,789.5 | 1,627.0 | -2,005.2 | 1,776.5 | -2,264.1 | 2,010.9 | -2,612.6 |
| 26 | Average for Rate Period: | | 1,040.7 | -1,232.6 | 1,302.9 | -1,614.7 | 1,459.2 | -1,818.6 | 1,603.2 | -2,033.2 | 1,776.8 | -2,340.1 |

**Legend:**

Inc - Incremental Reserves

Dec - Decrementation Reserves

(PS) - Perfect Schedule (next hour is average of the hour); note that the Imbalance (PS) implies perfect schedule for Wind, but Load estimate for load

(30) - 30 minute persistence (next hour is average from x:29 to x:30)

(45) - 45 minute persistence (next hour is average from x:14 to x:15)

(60) - 60 minute persistence (next hour is average from x-1:59 to x:00)

(2hr) - 2-hour persistence (next hour is average from x-1:00 to x:00)

## Table 2.12

| | Legend at bottom | | Wind Reserves Total Requirement (MW) | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L |
| 1 | Date | Wind Level (MW) | Wind (PS) Inc | Wind (PS) Dec | Wind (30) Inc | Wind (30) Dec | Wind (45) Inc | Wind (45) Dec | Wind (60) Inc | Wind (60) Dec | Wind (2hr) Inc | Wind (2hr) Dec |
| 2 | 10/1/2009 | **2655** | **156.6** | **-167.3** | **340.2** | **-427.9** | **421.6** | **-563.5** | **549.4** | **-684.5** | **682.5** | **-979.0** |
| 3 | 11/1/2009 | **2965** | **181.1** | **-192.8** | **401.3** | **-501.9** | **490.1** | **-674.8** | **637.8** | **-829.2** | **789.6** | **-1,169.2** |
| 4 | 12/1/2009 | **3155** | **196.2** | **-208.4** | **438.7** | **-547.2** | **532.1** | **-743.1** | **692.0** | **-917.9** | **855.2** | **-1,285.7** |
| 5 | 1/1/2010 | **3155** | **196.2** | **-208.4** | **438.7** | **-547.2** | **532.1** | **-743.1** | **692.0** | **-917.9** | **855.2** | **-1,285.7** |
| 6 | 2/1/2010 | **3155** | **196.2** | **-208.4** | **438.7** | **-547.2** | **532.1** | **-743.1** | **692.0** | **-917.9** | **855.2** | **-1,285.7** |
| 7 | 3/1/2010 | **3155** | **196.2** | **-208.4** | **438.7** | **-547.2** | **532.1** | **-743.1** | **692.0** | **-917.9** | **855.2** | **-1,285.7** |
| 8 | 4/1/2010 | **3155** | **196.2** | **-208.4** | **438.7** | **-547.2** | **532.1** | **-743.1** | **692.0** | **-917.9** | **855.2** | **-1,285.7** |
| 9 | 5/1/2010 | **3155** | **196.2** | **-208.4** | **438.7** | **-547.2** | **532.1** | **-743.1** | **692.0** | **-917.9** | **855.2** | **-1,285.7** |
| 10 | 6/1/2010 | **3155** | **196.2** | **-208.4** | **438.7** | **-547.2** | **532.1** | **-743.1** | **692.0** | **-917.9** | **855.2** | **-1,285.7** |
| 11 | 7/1/2010 | **3517** | **215.2** | **-229.4** | **502.4** | **-622.1** | **619.9** | **-826.3** | **771.8** | **-1,034.9** | **970.2** | **-1,409.5** |
| 12 | 8/1/2010 | **3517** | **215.2** | **-229.4** | **502.4** | **-622.1** | **619.9** | **-826.3** | **771.8** | **-1,034.9** | **970.2** | **-1,409.5** |
| 13 | 9/1/2010 | **3617** | **220.4** | **-235.2** | **519.9** | **-642.8** | **644.2** | **-849.3** | **793.9** | **-1,067.1** | **1,002.0** | **-1,443.7** |
| 14 | 10/1/2010 | **3617** | **220.4** | **-235.2** | **519.9** | **-642.8** | **644.2** | **-849.3** | **793.9** | **-1,067.1** | **1,002.0** | **-1,443.7** |
| 15 | 11/1/2010 | **4330** | **257.9** | **-276.7** | **645.2** | **-790.3** | **817.2** | **-1,013.2** | **951.2** | **-1,297.4** | **1,228.4** | **-1,687.7** |
| 16 | 12/1/2010 | **4330** | **257.9** | **-276.7** | **645.2** | **-790.3** | **817.2** | **-1,013.2** | **951.2** | **-1,297.4** | **1,228.4** | **-1,687.7** |
| 17 | 1/1/2011 | **4330** | **257.9** | **-276.7** | **645.2** | **-790.3** | **817.2** | **-1,013.2** | **951.2** | **-1,297.4** | **1,228.4** | **-1,687.7** |
| 18 | 2/1/2011 | **4330** | **257.9** | **-276.7** | **645.2** | **-790.3** | **817.2** | **-1,013.2** | **951.2** | **-1,297.4** | **1,228.4** | **-1,687.7** |
| 19 | 3/1/2011 | **4330** | **257.9** | **-276.7** | **645.2** | **-790.3** | **817.2** | **-1,013.2** | **951.2** | **-1,297.4** | **1,228.4** | **-1,687.7** |
| 20 | 4/1/2011 | **4330** | **257.9** | **-276.7** | **645.2** | **-790.3** | **817.2** | **-1,013.2** | **951.2** | **-1,297.4** | **1,228.4** | **-1,687.7** |
| 21 | 5/1/2011 | **4330** | **257.9** | **-276.7** | **645.2** | **-790.3** | **817.2** | **-1,013.2** | **951.2** | **-1,297.4** | **1,228.4** | **-1,687.7** |
| 22 | 6/1/2011 | **4330** | **257.9** | **-276.7** | **645.2** | **-790.3** | **817.2** | **-1,013.2** | **951.2** | **-1,297.4** | **1,228.4** | **-1,687.7** |
| 23 | 7/1/2011 | **4330** | **257.9** | **-276.7** | **645.2** | **-790.3** | **817.2** | **-1,013.2** | **951.2** | **-1,297.4** | **1,228.4** | **-1,687.7** |
| 24 | 8/1/2011 | **4330** | **257.9** | **-276.7** | **645.2** | **-790.3** | **817.2** | **-1,013.2** | **951.2** | **-1,297.4** | **1,228.4** | **-1,687.7** |
| 25 | 9/1/2011 | **4530** | **268.6** | **-287.7** | **677.5** | **-834.0** | **869.8** | **-1,070.6** | **1,021.1** | **-1,369.0** | **1,312.4** | **-1,785.0** |
| 26 | Average for Rate Period: | | **226.2** | **-241.8** | **541.1** | **-667.8** | **675.3** | **-874.7** | **820.6** | **-1,103.6** | **1,041.6** | **-1,479.8** |

**Legend:**

Inc - Incremental Reserves

Dec - Decrementation Reserves

(PS) - Perfect Schedule (next hour is average of the hour); note that the Imbalance (PS) implies perfect schedule for Wind, but Load estimate for load

(30) - 30 minute persistence (next hour is average from x:29 to x:30)

(45) - 45 minute persistence (next hour is average from x:14 to x:15)

(60) - 60 minute persistence (next hour is average from x-1:59 to x:00)

(2hr) - 2-hour persistence (next hour is average from x-1:00 to x:00)

## Table 2.13

| | Legend at bottom | | Load Reserves Total Requirement (MW) | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L |
| 1 | Date | Wind Level (MW) | Load (PS) Inc | Load (PS) Dec | Load (30) Inc | Load (30) Dec | Load (45) Inc | Load (45) Dec | Load (60) Inc | Load (60) Dec | Load (2hr) Inc | Load (2hr) Dec |
| 2 | 10/1/2009 | 2655 | 854.9 | -1,021.3 | 779.5 | -956.7 | 794.5 | -945.5 | 793.7 | -950.6 | 763.5 | -902.3 |
| 3 | 11/1/2009 | 2965 | 841.2 | -1,013.1 | 774.9 | -937.2 | 799.3 | -947.4 | 800.0 | -956.5 | 763.0 | -887.8 |
| 4 | 12/1/2009 | 3155 | 832.8 | -1,008.1 | 772.2 | -925.3 | 802.2 | -948.5 | 803.8 | -960.2 | 762.7 | -879.0 |
| 5 | 1/1/2010 | 3155 | 832.8 | -1,008.1 | 772.2 | -925.3 | 802.2 | -948.5 | 803.8 | -960.2 | 762.7 | -879.0 |
| 6 | 2/1/2010 | 3155 | 832.8 | -1,008.1 | 772.2 | -925.3 | 802.2 | -948.5 | 803.8 | -960.2 | 762.7 | -879.0 |
| 7 | 3/1/2010 | 3155 | 832.8 | -1,008.1 | 772.2 | -925.3 | 802.2 | -948.5 | 803.8 | -960.2 | 762.7 | -879.0 |
| 8 | 4/1/2010 | 3155 | 832.8 | -1,008.1 | 772.2 | -925.3 | 802.2 | -948.5 | 803.8 | -960.2 | 762.7 | -879.0 |
| 9 | 5/1/2010 | 3155 | 832.8 | -1,008.1 | 772.2 | -925.3 | 802.2 | -948.5 | 803.8 | -960.2 | 762.7 | -879.0 |
| 10 | 6/1/2010 | 3155 | 832.8 | -1,008.1 | 772.2 | -925.3 | 802.2 | -948.5 | 803.8 | -960.2 | 762.7 | -879.0 |
| 11 | 7/1/2010 | 3517 | 821.4 | -997.6 | 765.8 | -937.3 | 791.8 | -946.0 | 791.7 | -942.5 | 746.6 | -867.4 |
| 12 | 8/1/2010 | 3517 | 821.4 | -997.6 | 765.8 | -937.3 | 791.8 | -946.0 | 791.7 | -942.5 | 746.6 | -867.4 |
| 13 | 9/1/2010 | 3617 | 818.2 | -994.7 | 764.0 | -940.6 | 789.0 | -945.3 | 788.4 | -937.6 | 742.1 | -864.1 |
| 14 | 10/1/2010 | 3617 | 818.2 | -994.7 | 764.0 | -940.6 | 789.0 | -945.3 | 788.4 | -937.6 | 742.1 | -864.1 |
| 15 | 11/1/2010 | 4330 | 795.6 | -974.0 | 751.5 | -964.2 | 768.6 | -940.4 | 764.6 | -902.7 | 710.3 | -841.2 |
| 16 | 12/1/2010 | 4330 | 795.6 | -974.0 | 751.5 | -964.2 | 768.6 | -940.4 | 764.6 | -902.7 | 710.3 | -841.2 |
| 17 | 1/1/2011 | 4330 | 795.6 | -974.0 | 751.5 | -964.2 | 768.6 | -940.4 | 764.6 | -902.7 | 710.3 | -841.2 |
| 18 | 2/1/2011 | 4330 | 795.6 | -974.0 | 751.5 | -964.2 | 768.6 | -940.4 | 764.6 | -902.7 | 710.3 | -841.2 |
| 19 | 3/1/2011 | 4330 | 795.6 | -974.0 | 751.5 | -964.2 | 768.6 | -940.4 | 764.6 | -902.7 | 710.3 | -841.2 |
| 20 | 4/1/2011 | 4330 | 795.6 | -974.0 | 751.5 | -964.2 | 768.6 | -940.4 | 764.6 | -902.7 | 710.3 | -841.2 |
| 21 | 5/1/2011 | 4330 | 795.6 | -974.0 | 751.5 | -964.2 | 768.6 | -940.4 | 764.6 | -902.7 | 710.3 | -841.2 |
| 22 | 6/1/2011 | 4330 | 795.6 | -974.0 | 751.5 | -964.2 | 768.6 | -940.4 | 764.6 | -902.7 | 710.3 | -841.2 |
| 23 | 7/1/2011 | 4330 | 795.6 | -974.0 | 751.5 | -964.2 | 768.6 | -940.4 | 764.6 | -902.7 | 710.3 | -841.2 |
| 24 | 8/1/2011 | 4330 | 795.6 | -974.0 | 751.5 | -964.2 | 768.6 | -940.4 | 764.6 | -902.7 | 710.3 | -841.2 |
| 25 | 9/1/2011 | 4530 | 786.2 | -964.1 | 749.0 | -955.5 | 757.2 | -934.6 | 755.5 | -895.1 | 698.5 | -827.5 |
| 26 | Average for Rate Period: | | 814.5 | -990.8 | 761.8 | -946.9 | 783.9 | -943.9 | 782.6 | -929.6 | 735.2 | -860.2 |

**Legend:**

Inc - Incremental Reserves
Dec - Decrementation Reserves

(PS) - Perfect Schedule (next hour is average of the hour); note that the Imbalance (PS) implies perfect schedule for Wind, but Load estimate for load

(30) - 30 minute persistence (next hour is average from x:29 to x:30)
(45) - 45 minute persistence (next hour is average from x:14 to x:15)
(60) - 60 minute persistence (next hour is average from x-1:59 to x:00)
(2hr) - 2-hour persistence (next hour is average from x-1:00 to x:00)

# 3. EMBEDDED COST PRICING METHODOLOGY

## 3.1 Introduction

This section of the Study describes the allocation of embedded costs for Regulating Reserve and Wind Balancing Reserve that are assigned to TS. These embedded cost allocations provide a revenue credit to power rates and are part of the costs that TS will recover through its Ancillary Service and control area service rates. As described in section 4 of this Study, PS also calculates a variable cost associated with providing these reserves that also is assigned to TS.

In addition to describing the embedded cost allocation based on reserve requirements associated with the two-hour persistence model, section 3.8 includes the estimated effect on the embedded cost allocation of using the different persistence scheduling assumptions described in section 2.7 of the Generation Reserve Forecast.

Regulating Reserve is used to balance loads in the BPA BAA on a moment-to-moment basis. Wind Balancing Reserve is comprised of regulating, following and imbalance reserves that are used to balance the wind generation in the BPA BAA both on a moment-to-moment basis and through the operating hour. The amount of the Regulating and Wind Balancing reserves and the amount of following reserves associated with load in the BPA BAA are needed to calculate the cost allocation in this Study and were forecast in the Generation Reserve Forecast in section 2. Another input into the embedded cost allocation methodology is the amount of Operating Reserve required by TS, which is documented in the Operating Reserve Cost Allocation in section 5.

### 3.2 General Methodology for Pricing Regulating and Wind Balancing Reserve

The per-unit embedded cost of Regulating Reserve and Wind Balancing Reserve is calculated by taking the costs associated with the Big 10 hydro projects (described in section 3.4) and dividing those costs by the average annual capacity amount of those same hydro projects (adjusted for other requirements). The capacity amount was determined using the HYDSIM and HOSS (Hourly Operation and Scheduling Simulator) models; both models are discussed in greater detail below. These models are used to compute the average annual 120-hour peaking capability of the regulated hydro system.

This peaking capability represents the capacity of 14 major hydro projects (regulated hydro projects) that are available to serve load after adjusting for operational and reserve uses of the system. The peaking capability of certain independent hydro resources is added to the 120-hour peaking capability of the regulated hydro system to establish the total peaking capability available for providing reserves. The total peaking capability is adjusted to reflect the fact that only the Big 10 projects are used to provide Regulating and Wind Balancing Reserves. Lastly, the Regulating, following, Operating and Wind Balancing Reserves that were assumed in both HOSS and HYDSIM are added back in, to arrive at the capacity system uses (average annual capacity amount) of the Big 10 projects, in megawatts.

### 3.3 Determining the Amount of Capacity Provided by the FCRPS

To obtain an amount of available peaking capability for planning purposes, the installed capacity of FCRPS resources is adjusted to account for the operational constraints placed on the system *(e.g.,* flood control, fish operations, recreation), the loads that need to be met, reliability requirements (Forced Outage Reserves), and availability of water. The combination of the two hydro simulation models is used to quantify the magnitude of these adjustments for the 14

Federal regulated hydro resources.  The regulated hydro resources, with the Big 10 shown in bold, are listed in Table 3.1 for FY 2010 and Table 3.2 for FY 2011.

The combined output of the HYDSIM and HOSS models is used to determine the amount of capacity used for planning purposes, assuming the 120-hour peaking capability under 1937 (critical) water conditions.  These models are described in detail in sections 3.3.2 through 3.3.4.

In addition to the 14 regulated hydro resources, this embedded cost methodology includes a subset of independent hydro resources.  Independent hydro resources are those hydro resources that are operated independently as run-of-river projects; they are listed in Table 3.1 for FY 2010 and Table 3.2 for FY 2011.  The subset of independent hydro that is added to the regulated hydro is discussed in more detail in section 3.3.5.  The peaking capabilities of BPA's independent hydro resources are calculated using mid-month elevations under 1937 water conditions, provided by COE and Reclamation.

### 3.3.1 120-Hour Peaking Capability

The Study uses a 120-hour peaking measurement for capacity quantification and planning purposes.  The 120-hour period is defined as the highest six hours of generation for each of five weekdays of a four-week period for each of the 12 periods (120 hours for all months except for the split months of April and August, each of which uses two 60-hour periods representing the highest six hours of generation for each of the five weekdays of each two-week period).  These 120 hours are averaged and the Study considers this the amount of reliable monthly sustained capacity that is available for operational planning purposes.

### 3.3.2 Source and Description of Inputs and Outputs of the HYDSIM Model

HYDSIM is a computer model that simulates hydro operations under the physical characteristics and limits placed on the FCRPS, including hard project constraints *(e.g.,* flow limits, elevation limits), project outages (planned/forced outages), reserve requirements, one percent efficiency restrictions, and non-power constraints (flood control, variable draft limits, fish operations per the Biological Opinion/Technical Management Team, coordination with Canada). HYDSIM also considers net hydro loads (loads net of miscellaneous resources, thermal resources and CGS), and the operational characteristics of all coordinated system projects and load (including non-Federal resources).

The output of a HYDSIM run results in 70 years (1929-1998) of 14-period (April and August are split into halves to reflect the significant differences in hydro conditions that can occur in these two months) hydro project flows with initial and ending forebay elevations for each hydro project. HYDSIM also produces 14 periods of monthly energy generated by the hydro system for each of the 70 water years. HYDSIM does not provide insight into hourly operations or HLH and LLH energy amounts by period. The hourly detail is produced by HOSS, which is described in the following section. HYDSIM is documented in the Loads and Resources Study, WP-10-E-BPA-01.

### 3.3.3 Objective and Outputs of the HOSS Model

The HOSS model, using monthly project flows, initial and ending conditions, and constraints supplied by the HYDSIM model, creates an hourly operation of the FCRPS that attempts to maximize HLH generation. The outputs of HOSS are not directly used for ratesetting purposes. Rather, relationships between monthly average energy, monthly HLH energy, monthly LLH energy, and 120-hour sustained capacity are constructed using the output of HOSS (calculation of these relationships is described in greater detail below) and are applied to the flat 14-period average energy amounts produced by HYDSIM. Applying these relationships to the 14-period HYDSIM energy amounts produces the average HLH generation, average LLH generation, and the 120-hour sustained capacity amounts used in the Study.

### 3.3.4 Source and Description of Inputs to the HOSS Model

HOSS is a computer model that provides a forecast hourly operation of the Federal hydro system for the 14 reporting periods and 70 water years produced by HYDSIM. HOSS uses the beginning and ending reservoir elevations and flows from each HYDSIM reporting period for the FCRPS for 70 historical water years and combines that information with hourly load forecasts and market assumptions to optimize the FCRPS.

The majority of the inputs to the HOSS model are either outputs from the HYDSIM model or inputs consisting of the same or more granular versions of the HYDSIM data. HOSS and HYDSIM share many of the same inputs with regard to operational constraints.

Both HYDSIM and HOSS require input data for Regulating Reserve, Operating Reserve, Load Following Reserve, and Wind Balancing Reserve. These are computed once for each of the 14 periods in a year, and these values are used under all 70 water conditions. These reserve amounts affect the amount of 120-hour capacity available and are added back into the final quantities so as to create a complete FCRPS resource measurement for cost allocation purposes.

Operating Reserve amounts input into HYDSIM and HOSS are not based on the forecast need described in the Operating Reserve Cost Allocation in section 5 of this Study. Instead, Operating Reserve requirements for HOSS are calculated based on historical peak BAA generation at the 95th percentile by month. Inputs for the other reserves used in the HOSS model are based on the version of the Regulating Reserve, Load Following Reserve, and Wind Balancing Reserve forecast that was available at the time the HOSS model was run, which was different from the Generation Reserve Forecast in section 2. Table 3.3 documents the total monthly *inc* and *dec* reserve amounts of Regulating Reserve, Load Following Reserve, and Wind Balancing Reserve that were inputs to HOSS.

The HOSS model uses both the *inc* and *dec* reserve amounts. As described in section 2, the Generation Reserve Forecast, *inc* reserve is that capacity available to ramp up generation to meet increasing within-hour load or decreasing within-hour wind generation. *Dec* reserve is that generating capacity available to ramp down to meet increasing within-hour wind generation and decreasing within-hour load. In HOSS the *inc* requirement is treated as a reduction to available capacity to generate power and the *dec* requirement is treated as an increase in the minimum generation requirement at Grand Coulee, Chief Joseph, McNary, John Day and The Dalles.

### 3.3.5 Detailed Development of 120-Hour Peaking Capability

The output of HOSS is used to develop relationships between monthly average energy during each one of the 14 periods of the year and its associated 120-hour peaking capability for each of the 70 historical water years. These relationships are created through curves that define peaking capability as a function of monthly energy for each of the 70 hydro conditions. The data from HOSS is entered into an Excel spreadsheet, and the curve-fitting function in Excel is used to generate a peaking capability equation for each month that reflects the 120-hour peaking capability of the system for any given energy content for that period. Therefore, the equation will produce a 120-hour peaking amount (Y) for any input average energy amount (variable X).

These equations (curves), one for each of the 14 periods of the year for 70 years (for a total of 980), are applied to the energy output of HYDSIM to produce the 120-hour peaking capacity for each period. For forecasting the system capacity associated with generation inputs, the Study uses only the 14 monthly energy amounts associated with BPA's critical water planning year, 1937 water conditions. Loads and Resources Study, WP-10-E-BPA-01A, section 2.3.

The 120-hour peaking amounts are calculated using the curves developed from HOSS data applied to the energy in the Loads and Resources Study for critical water. The results of these calculations are shown in Table 3.1 for FY 2010 and Table 3.2 for FY 2011. These two tables show each year's instantaneous capability by project for the 14 regulated hydro resources and the peaking capabilities of the independent hydro resources using mid-month elevations under a 1937 water condition. Certain independent hydro projects are excluded from the calculation of peaking capability and thus from the embedded cost calculation because these particular resources are incapable of providing reserves to BPA, either due to location outside the BAA or due to limitations on resource operation. Peaking capabilities of excluded independent hydro projects are summed at line 41 in Tables 3.1 and 3.2. The list of excluded independent hydro resources is in Table 3.5. Non-hydro resources (miscellaneous small resources, thermal resources, CGS) are omitted from the table completely because BPA does not use them to provide reserves. Finally, the total sustained peaking adjustments that are reductions to instantaneous capability are shown at line 42 in Table 3.1 and Table 3.2, labeled "Operational Adjustments (Reserves, Hydro Maint., Operational Peaking Adj)."

Because the output of the Loads and Resources Study produces two years of 14-period data, Table 3.4 uses the data from Table 3.1 and Table 3.2 to produce a single-month average rate proposal value for total peaking capability available for providing reserves, which is used for generation input cost allocation. Table 3.4, Line 16, column B. Table 3.4 also shows the calculation for determining the portion of the total capacity that is associated with the Big 10 projects for purposes of the Regulating and Wind Balancing Reserves cost allocation.

### 3.4 Capacity and Net Revenue Requirement Associated with the Big 10 Projects

The Study uses its Big 10 projects to quantify BPA's ability to provide capacity for Regulating and Wind Balancing Reserves, because these are the projects on Automatic generation Control (AGC). AGC is the computer system connected to these generating resources that allows them to respond immediately to the AGC computer signal to provide sufficient regulating margin to allow the BAA to meet NERC Control Performance Criteria. The Big 10 projects include Grand Coulee, Chief Joseph, Lower Granite, Little Goose, Lower Monumental, Ice Harbor, McNary, John Day, The Dalles, and Bonneville. The Big 10 projects represent 91 percent of the capacity of the BPA hydro system (14 regulated hydro projects plus independent hydro less "excluded" independent hydro). Table 3.4., line 3, col B. The monthly capacity averages of the Big 10 projects are the averages of the two years of instantaneous capacity from line 16 of Table 3.1 for FY 2010 and Table 3.2 for FY 2011. The monthly Big 10 project capacity as a percent of the system available for providing reserves is computed and shown on line 3 of Table 3.4. The annual average of 91 percent is also shown and calculated on line 3, column B.

The embedded cost Net Revenue Allocationnet revenue requirement associated with the Big 10 projects is composed of 1) power-related costs of the relevant hydro projects and associated fish mitigation on a project-specific basis, 2) an allocation of administrative and general expense, and 3) three specific revenue credits. Table 3.6. With the exception of the revenue credit for synchronous condensing (Table 3.6, line 18), the inputs for Table 3.6 are described in the Revenue Requirement Study Documentation – Volume 1, WP-10-E-BPA-02A, Section 2. The synchronous condensing costs are allocated to TS in a separate calculation (described in section

6 of this Study), so they are removed from the Big 10 project cost (Table 3.6, line 18) to avoid double-counting. The annual average net revenue requirement for the Big 10 projects for the rate period is $831,108,000. Table 3.6, line 19.

### 3.5 Calculation of the Per-Unit Embedded Cost for Regulating and Wind Balancing Reserves

The annual average capacity uses of the hydro system for the rate period that represent the system for purposes of calculating the embedded cost portion of capacity for Regulating and Wind Balancing Reserves is 7,610 MW. This amount is derived by taking the total peaking capability of hydro projects in the BPA BAA capable of providing reserve, line 1 in Table 3.7, and multiplying by 91 percent to determine the total peaking capability for the Big 10 hydro projects. This value is labeled “Hydro Projects Capacity” in Table 3.7, line 6. The sum of capacity system used for Regulating Reserve (105 MW), Operating Reserve less Non-Spinning Operating Reserve provided by resources other than the Big 10 (490 MW), Load Following Reserve (628 MW) and Wind Balancing Reserve (1,045 MW) is 2,268 MW and is shown on line 7 in Table 3.7, labeled “Total PS Reserve Obligation.”

To reflect the Non-Spinning Operating Reserve provided by resources other than the Big 10 projects, the Operating Reserve amount of 513 MW is multiplied by one-half to reflect the amount of Operating Reserve that is Non-Spinning. The Non-Spinning amount of 256.5 MW is reduced by 9 percent (the amount of Non-Spinning Reserve provided by resources other than the Big 10). The result of this adjustment is 490 MW shown in Table 3.7, line 3 and footnote 1. For all embedded cost allocations, BPA used the *inc* required capacity to represent the capacity withheld from load service. Tables 2.8 and 2.9. These reserves are labeled “Total PS Reserve Obligation” in Table 3.7, line 7. The sum of line 6 and line 7 is 9,878 MW, which is labeled “Hydro Projects Capacity System Uses” and shown in Table 3.7, line 8. The Total Power

Services reserve obligation is added to the hydro projects capacity, since these reserves are accounted for in HYDSIM and HOSS and are thereby not captured in the 7,610 MW amount found on line 6 in Table 3.7.

The annual average net revenue requirement allocation of $831,108,000 is divided by the Hydro Project Capacity System Uses to calculate the per-unit embedded cost. The 9,878 MW is converted to a total of 118,539,960 monthly kW. The result is the per-unit embedded cost portion of Regulating and Wind Balancing Reserves, $7.01 per kW per month ($831,108,000 / 118,539,960 monthly kW = $7.01 per kW per month).

### 3.6 Forecast of Revenue from Embedded Cost Portion of Regulating Reserve

The Study forecasts the embedded cost revenue from providing Regulating Reserve by applying the per-unit cost calculated above to the Regulating Reserve quantity forecast in the Generation Reserve Forecast. The forecast need on an annual average basis for the rate period is 105 MW, using the *inc* capacity, as it is the capacity withheld from load service. The revenue forecast for the embedded cost portion is an average annual amount of $8,832,600 per year ($7.01 per kW per month * 105 MW * 1,000 kW/MW * 12 months). *See* Table 3.7, line 13.

### 3.7 Forecast of Revenue from Embedded Cost Portion of Wind Balancing Reserve

The Study forecasts the embedded cost revenue from providing Wind Balancing Reserve by applying the per-unit cost calculated above to the Wind Balancing Reserve quantity forecast in the Generation Reserve Forecast. The forecast need on an annual average basis for the rate period is 1,045 MW, using the *inc* capacity amount, as it is the quantity withheld from load service. The revenue forecast for the embedded cost portion is an average annual amount of

$87,905,400 per year ($7.01 per kW per month * 1,045 MW * 1000 kW/MW * 12 months). Table 3.7, line 14.

### 3.8 Impact of Potential Changes to the Persistence Scheduling Assumptions for Wind

This embedded cost forecast is based on the Generation Reserve Forecast data associated with the two-hour persistence scheduling assumption described in section 2.4.2 above. Changes to the persistence scheduling assumption would change the forecast cost allocation for Regulating Reserve and significantly change the cost allocation forecast for Wind Balancing Reserve. The potential changes in persistence scheduling assumptions are described in section 2.7 above and documented in Tables 2.11 through 2.13. The estimated changes in the forecast of the embedded cost allocation for Regulating Reserve and Wind Balancing Reserve are described in Table 3.8. The calculations in Table 3.8 are derived by changing the applicable inputs in Table 3.7 to reflect the rate period averages for *inc*s shown in Tables 2.11 through 2.13. These changes are estimated assuming the current WECC standard for Operating Reserves (columns B – E) and the proposed standard for Operating Reserves (columns F – I). These changes are only an estimate, because the reserve amounts associated with the various persistence schedule assumptions were not input into the HOSS and HYDSIM models for purposes of analyzing the potential changes in cost allocation associated with a change in the assumption.

**Table 3.1**

**Adjustment for 120-Hour Capacity for FY 2010**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L | M | N | O |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Capacity 120 (MW)** | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | Mar | 1-Apr | 16-Apr | May | Jun | Jul | 1-Aug | 16-Aug | Sep |
| | Hydro Resources | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1** | Regulated Hydro | 20,567.3 | 20,737.5 | 20,505.9 | 20,235.6 | 19,769.0 | 19,295.0 | 18,702.2 | 18,569.5 | 18,828.4 | 19,889.8 | 20,506.3 | 20,291.4 | 20,283.3 | 20,447.3 |
| **2** | Albeni Falls | 42.5 | 28.1 | 22.6 | 22.1 | 23.3 | 22.6 | 21.6 | 17.0 | 33.6 | 47.7 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| **3** | **Bonneville Hydro** | 1,048.5 | 1,048.6 | 1,051.4 | 1,052.0 | 1,052.1 | 1,042.3 | 1,041.7 | 1,041.7 | 1,041.7 | 1,041.7 | 1,041.7 | 1,041.7 | 1,041.9 | 1,048.8 |
| **4** | **Chief Joseph Hydro** | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,534.9 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 |
| **5** | Dworshak Hydro | 445.3 | 445.1 | 445.1 | 444.9 | 443.1 | 443.8 | 445.2 | 445.9 | 448.1 | 449.7 | 449.3 | 447.7 | 446.5 | 445.8 |
| **6** | **Grand Coulee Hydro** | 6,360.3 | 6,550.2 | 6,322.6 | 6,065.5 | 5,610.7 | 5,157.3 | 4,598.7 | 4,597.8 | 4,822.4 | 5,738.6 | 6,339.6 | 6,237.9 | 6,132.0 | 6,252.0 |
| **7** | Hungry Horse | 403.5 | 396.0 | 387.9 | 378.9 | 369.6 | 360.4 | 354.1 | 277.9 | 289.9 | 409.4 | 417.2 | 411.2 | 407.1 | 400.7 |
| **8** | **Ice Harbor Hydro** | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.7 | 692.8 | 692.7 | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.8 |
| **9** | **John Day Hydro** | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 |
| **10** | Libby | 592.2 | 588.7 | 582.9 | 578.8 | 576.8 | 575.2 | 573.9 | 573.8 | 577.1 | 587.3 | 593.0 | 591.4 | 590.3 | 588.6 |
| **11** | **Little Goose Hydro** | 927.8 | 927.8 | 927.8 | 927.8 | 927.8 | 927.8 | 921.7 | 883.7 | 883.7 | 883.7 | 883.7 | 883.7 | 883.7 | 921.7 |
| **12** | **Lower Granite Hydro** | 912.0 | 917.7 | 930.3 | 930.3 | 930.3 | 930.3 | 917.7 | 912.0 | 912.0 | 912.0 | 912.0 | 912.0 | 912.0 | 912.0 |
| **13** | **Lower Monumental Hydro** | 922.4 | 922.5 | 922.5 | 922.5 | 922.5 | 922.5 | 914.9 | 907.0 | 907.1 | 907.0 | 907.0 | 803.0 | 907.0 | 914.9 |
| **14** | **Mc Nary Hydro** | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 |
| **15** | **The Dalles Hydro** | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 |
| **16** | **BIG 10 (Sum of Bold)** | 19,083.8 | 19,279.6 | 19,067.4 | 18,810.9 | 18,356.2 | 17,893.0 | 17,307.4 | 17,254.9 | 17,479.7 | 18,395.7 | 18,996.8 | 18,791.1 | 18,789.4 | 18,962.2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **17** | Independent Hydro | 648.0 | 611.8 | 415.2 | 362.7 | 410.4 | 561.0 | 608.7 | 727.7 | 854.3 | 918.3 | 690.1 | 682.3 | 688.8 | 695.5 |
| **18** | ***Anderson Ranch*** | 38.0 | 38.0 | 37.6 | 36.4 | 34.8 | 34.3 | 34.4 | 34.4 | 37.1 | 38.4 | 35.5 | 39.8 | 39.8 | 38.4 |
| **19** | Big Cliff | 12.0 | 17.0 | 8.0 | 7.1 | 9.0 | 10.0 | 12.0 | 17.0 | 22.0 | 22.0 | 10.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 12.0 |
| **20** | ***Black Canyon*** | 9.0 | 5.9 | 7.1 | 8.8 | 4.8 | 7.9 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 8.1 | 7.5 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 7.9 |
| **21** | ***Boise River Diversion*** | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| **22** | Bonneville Fishway | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 |
| **23** | Chandler | 6.7 | 11.5 | 12.7 | 9.5 | 9.3 | 13.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 4.6 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 4.1 |
| **24** | Cougar | 26.0 | 25.0 | 6.4 | 4.7 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 23.0 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 11.8 | 19.0 | 20.0 | 25.8 |
| **25** | ***Cowlitz Falls*** | 16.4 | 22.9 | 23.1 | 13.1 | 16.7 | 33.3 | 48.2 | 50.3 | 63.6 | 66.3 | 28.9 | 11.9 | 10.1 | 12.3 |
| **26** | Detroit | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 106.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| **27** | Dexter | 13.0 | 18.0 | 6.0 | 3.8 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 10.1 | 17.0 | 18.0 | 18.0 | 7.0 | 10.3 | 11.2 | 9.0 |
| **28** | Foster | 10.1 | 8.0 | 10.3 | 4.6 | 10.2 | 22.0 | 23.0 | 23.0 | 23.0 | 24.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 12.5 |
| **29** | Green Peter | 79.0 | 61.0 | 32.0 | 20.0 | 5.0 | 90.0 | 92.0 | 92.0 | 88.0 | 86.0 | 55.0 | 76.0 | 76.0 | 86.0 |
| **30** | ***Green Springs - USBR*** | 17.1 | 18.0 | 18.3 | 18.9 | 18.7 | 18.5 | 18.3 | 18.3 | 17.6 | 17.2 | 16.4 | 16.2 | 16.2 | 15.1 |
| **31** | Hills Creek | 25.0 | 30.0 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 23.0 | 36.0 | 36.0 | 36.0 | 16.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 25.0 |
| **32** | ***Idaho Falls - City Plant*** | 6.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| **33** | ***Idaho Falls - Lower Plant*** | 7.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 7.0 |
| **34** | ***Idaho Falls - Upper Plant*** | 6.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| **35** | Lookout Point | 124.0 | 131.0 | 24.0 | 17.0 | 45.0 | 66.0 | 61.0 | 143.0 | 150.0 | 151.0 | 81.0 | 83.0 | 95.0 | 85.0 |
| **36** | ***Lost Creek*** | 52.0 | 51.0 | 50.0 | 18.7 | 50.0 | 53.0 | 56.0 | 56.0 | 56.0 | 56.0 | 56.0 | 56.0 | 56.0 | 55.0 |
| **37** | ***Minidoka*** | 13.3 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 13.1 | 13.6 | 14.6 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 30.5 | 30.5 | 30.5 | 30.5 | 30.5 | 28.5 |
| **38** | ***Packwood*** | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| **39** | ***Palisades*** | 56.3 | 18.7 | 15.9 | 34.4 | 27.5 | 22.0 | 18.9 | 18.9 | 96.7 | 165.3 | 161.5 | 141.0 | 135.4 | 132.4 |
| **40** | Roza | 3.6 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 0.0 |
| **41** | **Excluded Independent Hydro Projects for Reserve Calc. (Sum of Bold Italic)** | 224.1 | 185.8 | 180.3 | 161.4 | 182.1 | 198.6 | 217.2 | 222.3 | 335.5 | 405.8 | 360.3 | 326.4 | 319.0 | 311.6 |
| **42** | Operational Adjustments (Reserves, Hydro Maint., Operational Peaking Adj) | -12,947.3 | -10,831.1 | -10,835.1 | -10,605.9 | -11,450.6 | -12,383.4 | -12,674.3 | -12,560.1 | -8,874.7 | -11,884.7 | -12,036.2 | -10,786.8 | -13,094.5 | -13,084.3 |

1/ Source of information is the Loads and Resources Study under 1937 Water [55] for the WP-10 Initial Proposal

**Table 3.2**
**Adjustment for 120-Hour Capacity for FY 2011**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L | M | N | O |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line | Capacity 120 (MW) | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | Mar | 1-Apr | 16-Apr | May | Jun | Jul | 1-Aug | 16-Aug | Sep |
| | Hydro Resources | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1** | Regulated Hydro | 20,567.3 | 20,737.5 | 20,505.9 | 20,235.6 | 19,769.0 | 19,295.0 | 18,702.2 | 18,569.5 | 18,828.4 | 19,889.8 | 20,506.3 | 20,291.4 | 20,283.3 | 20,447.3 |
| **2** | Albeni Falls | 42.5 | 28.1 | 22.6 | 22.1 | 23.3 | 22.6 | 21.6 | 17.0 | 33.6 | 47.7 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| **3** | **Bonneville Hydro** | 1,048.5 | 1,048.6 | 1,051.4 | 1,052.0 | 1,052.1 | 1,042.3 | 1,041.7 | 1,041.7 | 1,041.7 | 1,041.7 | 1,041.7 | 1,041.7 | 1,041.9 | 1,048.8 |
| **4** | **Chief Joseph Hydro** | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,534.9 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 | 2,535.0 |
| **5** | Dworshak Hydro | 445.3 | 445.1 | 445.1 | 444.9 | 443.1 | 443.8 | 445.2 | 445.9 | 448.1 | 449.7 | 449.3 | 447.7 | 446.5 | 445.8 |
| **6** | **Grand Coulee Hydro** | 6,360.3 | 6,550.2 | 6,322.6 | 6,065.5 | 5,610.7 | 5,157.3 | 4,598.7 | 4,597.8 | 4,822.4 | 5,738.6 | 6,339.6 | 6,237.9 | 6,132.0 | 6,252.0 |
| **7** | Hungry Horse | 403.5 | 396.0 | 387.9 | 378.9 | 369.6 | 360.4 | 354.1 | 277.9 | 289.9 | 409.4 | 417.2 | 411.2 | 407.1 | 400.7 |
| **8** | **Ice Harbor Hydro** | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.7 | 692.8 | 692.7 | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.8 | 692.8 |
| **9** | **John Day Hydro** | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 | 2,484.0 |
| **10** | Libby | 592.2 | 588.7 | 582.9 | 578.8 | 576.8 | 575.2 | 573.9 | 573.8 | 577.1 | 587.3 | 593.0 | 591.4 | 590.3 | 588.6 |
| **11** | **Little Goose Hydro** | 927.8 | 927.8 | 927.8 | 927.8 | 927.8 | 927.8 | 921.7 | 883.7 | 883.7 | 883.7 | 883.7 | 883.7 | 883.7 | 921.7 |
| **12** | **Lower Granite Hydro** | 912.0 | 917.7 | 930.3 | 930.3 | 930.3 | 930.3 | 917.7 | 912.0 | 912.0 | 912.0 | 912.0 | 912.0 | 912.0 | 912.0 |
| **13** | **Lower Monumental Hydro** | 922.4 | 922.5 | 922.5 | 922.5 | 922.5 | 922.5 | 914.9 | 907.0 | 907.1 | 907.0 | 907.0 | 803.0 | 907.0 | 914.9 |
| **14** | **Mc Nary Hydro** | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,127.0 |
| **15** | **The Dalles Hydro** | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 |
| **16** | **BIG 10 (Sum of Bold)** | 19,083.8 | 19,279.6 | 19,067.4 | 18,810.9 | 18,356.2 | 17,893.0 | 17,307.4 | 17,254.9 | 17,479.7 | 18,395.7 | 18,996.8 | 18,791.1 | 18,789.4 | 18,962.2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **17** | Independent Hydro | 648.0 | 611.8 | 415.2 | 362.7 | 410.4 | 561.0 | 608.7 | 727.7 | 854.3 | 918.3 | 690.1 | 682.3 | 688.8 | 695.5 |
| **18** | ***Anderson Ranch*** | 38.0 | 38.0 | 37.6 | 36.4 | 34.8 | 34.3 | 34.4 | 34.4 | 37.1 | 38.4 | 35.5 | 39.8 | 39.8 | 38.4 |
| **19** | Big Cliff | 12.0 | 17.0 | 8.0 | 7.1 | 9.0 | 10.0 | 12.0 | 17.0 | 22.0 | 22.0 | 10.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 12.0 |
| **20** | ***Black Canyon*** | 9.0 | 5.9 | 7.1 | 8.8 | 4.8 | 7.9 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 8.1 | 7.5 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 7.9 |
| **21** | ***Boise River Diversion*** | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| **22** | Bonneville Fishway | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 |
| **23** | Chandler | 6.7 | 11.5 | 12.7 | 9.5 | 9.3 | 13.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 4.6 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 4.1 |
| **24** | Cougar | 26.0 | 25.0 | 6.4 | 4.7 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 23.0 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 11.8 | 19.0 | 20.0 | 25.8 |
| **25** | ***Cowlitz Falls*** | 16.4 | 22.9 | 23.1 | 13.1 | 16.7 | 33.3 | 48.2 | 50.3 | 63.6 | 66.3 | 28.9 | 11.9 | 10.1 | 12.3 |
| **26** | Detroit | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 106.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| **27** | Dexter | 13.0 | 18.0 | 6.0 | 3.8 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 10.1 | 17.0 | 18.0 | 18.0 | 7.0 | 10.3 | 11.2 | 9.0 |
| **28** | Foster | 10.1 | 8.0 | 10.3 | 4.6 | 10.2 | 22.0 | 23.0 | 23.0 | 23.0 | 24.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 12.5 |
| **29** | Green Peter | 79.0 | 61.0 | 32.0 | 20.0 | 5.0 | 90.0 | 92.0 | 92.0 | 88.0 | 86.0 | 55.0 | 76.0 | 76.0 | 86.0 |
| **30** | ***Green Springs - USBR*** | 17.1 | 18.0 | 18.3 | 18.9 | 18.7 | 18.5 | 18.3 | 18.3 | 17.6 | 17.2 | 16.4 | 16.2 | 16.2 | 15.1 |
| **31** | Hills Creek | 25.0 | 30.0 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 23.0 | 36.0 | 36.0 | 36.0 | 16.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 25.0 |
| **32** | ***Idaho Falls - City Plant*** | 6.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| **33** | ***Idaho Falls - Lower Plant*** | 7.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 7.0 |
| **34** | ***Idaho Falls - Upper Plant*** | 6.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| **35** | Lookout Point | 124.0 | 131.0 | 24.0 | 17.0 | 45.0 | 66.0 | 61.0 | 143.0 | 150.0 | 151.0 | 81.0 | 83.0 | 95.0 | 85.0 |
| **36** | ***Lost Creek*** | 52.0 | 51.0 | 50.0 | 18.7 | 50.0 | 53.0 | 56.0 | 56.0 | 56.0 | 56.0 | 56.0 | 56.0 | 56.0 | 55.0 |
| **37** | ***Minidoka*** | 13.3 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 13.1 | 13.6 | 14.6 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 30.5 | 30.5 | 30.5 | 30.5 | 30.5 | 28.5 |
| **38** | ***Packwood*** | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| **39** | ***Palisades*** | 56.3 | 18.7 | 15.9 | 34.4 | 27.5 | 22.0 | 18.9 | 18.9 | 96.7 | 165.3 | 161.5 | 141.0 | 135.4 | 132.4 |
| **40** | Roza | 3.6 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 0.0 |
| **41** | **Excluded Independent Hydro Projects for Reserve Calc. (Sum of Bold Italic)** | 224.1 | 185.8 | 180.3 | 161.4 | 182.1 | 198.6 | 217.2 | 222.3 | 335.5 | 405.8 | 360.3 | 326.4 | 319.0 | 311.6 |
| **42** | Operational Adjustments (Reserves, Hydro Maint., Operational Peaking Adj) | -13,083.6 | -10,978.7 | -10,948.5 | -10,718.2 | -11,538.1 | -12,552.7 | -12,511.3 | -12,609.4 | -8,968.5 | -11,842.0 | -12,477.8 | -10,984.1 | -13,356.9 | -13,275.2 |

1/ Source of information is the Loads and Resources Study under 1937 Water [55] for the WP-10 Initial Proposal

| Table 3.3 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Load and Wind Reserve Amounts Used as Inputs to HOSS** | | | | |
| **Load + -Wind** | | | | |
| | **A** | **B** | **C** | **D** |
| **1** | **Date** | **Wind Level (MW)** | **Total Inc** | **Total Dec** |
| **2** | 10/1/2009 | 2655 | 1,267 | -1,683 |
| **3** | 11/1/2009 | 2965 | 1,367 | -1,855 |
| **4** | 12/1/2009 | 3155 | 1,428 | -1,960 |
| **5** | 1/1/2010 | 3155 | 1,428 | -1,960 |
| **6** | 2/1/2010 | 3155 | 1,428 | -1,960 |
| **7** | 3/1/2010 | 3155 | 1,428 | -1,960 |
| **8** | 4/1/2010 | 3155 | 1,428 | -1,960 |
| **9** | 5/1/2010 | 3155 | 1,428 | -1,960 |
| **10** | 6/1/2010 | 3155 | 1,428 | -1,960 |
| **11** | 7/1/2010 | 3497 | 1,516 | -2,060 |
| **12** | 8/1/2010 | 3497 | 1,516 | -2,060 |
| **13** | 9/1/2010 | 3597 | 1,541 | -2,090 |
| **14** | 10/1/2010 | 3597 | 1,541 | -2,090 |
| **15** | 11/1/2010 | 4330 | 1,729 | -2,305 |
| **16** | 12/1/2010 | 4330 | 1,729 | -2,305 |
| **17** | 1/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,729 | -2,305 |
| **18** | 2/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,729 | -2,305 |
| **19** | 3/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,729 | -2,305 |
| **20** | 4/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,729 | -2,305 |
| **21** | 5/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,729 | -2,305 |
| **22** | 6/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,729 | -2,305 |
| **23** | 7/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,729 | -2,305 |
| **24** | 8/1/2011 | 4330 | 1,729 | -2,305 |
| **25** | 9/1/2011 | 4530 | 1,798 | -2,385 |

**Table 3.4**

**Calculation of System Available for Reserves - Average of FY 2010 and FY 2011**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L | M | N | O | P |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Line** | | **Annual Average** | **Oct** | **Nov** | **Dec** | **Jan** | **Feb** | **Mar** | **1-Apr** | **16-Apr** | **May** | **Jun** | **Jul** | **1-Aug** | **16-Aug** | **Sep** |
| **1** | Total Capacity prior to Deductions to Determine Big 10 as % of Total (Line 4 + Line 5 + Line 6) | | 20,991 | 21,164 | 20,741 | 20,438 | 19,997 | 19,657 | 19,094 | 19,075 | 19,346 | 20,402 | 20,836 | 20,647 | 20,653 | 20,830 |
| **2** | BIG 10 Capacity | | 19,084 | 19,280 | 19,067 | 18,811 | 18,356 | 17,893 | 17,307 | 17,255 | 17,480 | 18,396 | 18,997 | 18,791 | 18,789 | 18,962 |
| **3** | BIG 10 as percent of total (Line 1 / Line 2) | **91%** | 91% | 91% | 92% | 92% | 92% | 91% | 91% | 90% | 90% | 90% | 91% | 91% | 91% | 91% |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Hydro Resources** | | **Oct** | **Nov** | **Dec** | **Jan** | **Feb** | **Mar** | **1-Apr** | **16-Apr** | **May** | **Jun** | **Jul** | **1-Aug** | **16-Aug** | **Sep** |
| **4** | Regulated Hydro | | 20,567 | 20,738 | 20,506 | 20,236 | 19,769 | 19,295 | 18,702 | 18,569 | 18,828 | 19,890 | 20,506 | 20,291 | 20,283 | 20,447 |
| **5** | Independent Hydro | | 648 | 612 | 415 | 363 | 410 | 561 | 609 | 728 | 854 | 918 | 690 | 682 | 689 | 695 |
| **6** | Independent Excluded | | -224 | -186 | -180 | -161 | -182 | -199 | -217 | -222 | -336 | -406 | -360 | -326 | -319 | -312 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Reserves & Maintenance** | | **Oct** | **Nov** | **Dec** | **Jan** | **Feb** | **Mar** | **1-Apr** | **16-Apr** | **May** | **Jun** | **Jul** | **1-Aug** | **16-Aug** | **Sep** |
| **7** | Operational Adjustments (Reserves, Hydro Maint., Operational Peaking Adj) | | -13,015 | -10,905 | -10,892 | -10,662 | -11,494 | -12,468 | -12,593 | -12,585 | -8,922 | -11,863 | -12,257 | -10,885 | -13,226 | -13,180 |
| **8** | Total System Available for Reserves (Line 4 + Line 5 + Line 6 + Line 7) | | 7,976 | 10,259 | 9,849 | 9,776 | 8,503 | 7,189 | 6,501 | 6,490 | 10,424 | 8,539 | 8,579 | 9,762 | 7,427 | 7,650 |
| **9** | Federal Trans. Losses @ 3.35% (Line 8 * 3.35%) | 3.35% | -267 | -344 | -330 | -327 | -285 | -241 | -218 | -217 | -349 | -286 | -287 | -327 | -249 | -256 |
| **10** | Total System Available for Reserves net Losses (line 8 + Line 9) | | 7,709 | 9,915 | 9,519 | 9,449 | 8,218 | 6,948 | 6,283 | 6,273 | 10,075 | 8,253 | 8,292 | 9,435 | 7,178 | 7,394 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total 12 Months | **Annual Average** | **Oct** | **Nov** | **Dec** | **Jan** | **Feb** | **Mar** | **Apr (ave of 1-Apr and 16-Apr)** | **May** | **Jun** | **Jul** | **Aug (ave of 1-Aug and 16-Aug)** | **Sep** | | |
| **11** | Regulated Hydro (Line 4) | | 20,567 | 20,738 | 20,506 | 20,236 | 19,769 | 19,295 | 18,636 | 18,828 | 19,890 | 20,506 | 20,287 | 20,447 | | |
| **12** | Independent Hydro (Line 5) | | 648 | 612 | 415 | 363 | 410 | 561 | 669 | 854 | 918 | 690 | 686 | 695 | | |
| **13** | Independent Excluded (Line 6) | -257 | -224 | -186 | -180 | -161 | -182 | -199 | -220 | -336 | -406 | -360 | -323 | -312 | | |
| **14** | Operational Adjustments (Reserves, Hydro Maint., Operational Peaking Adj) (Line 7) | | -13,015 | -10,905 | -10,892 | -10,662 | -11,494 | -12,468 | -12,589 | -8,922 | -11,863 | -12,257 | -12,056 | -13,180 | | |
| **15** | Federal Trans. Losses (Line 9) | | -267 | -344 | -330 | -327 | -285 | -241 | -218 | -349 | -286 | -287 | -288 | -256 | | |
| **16** | Total 12 Month Period (Line 11 + Line 12 + Line 13 + Line 14 + Line 15) | **8,363** | 7,709 | 9,915 | 9,519 | 9,449 | 8,218 | 6,948 | 6,278 | 10,075 | 8,253 | 8,292 | 8,306 | 7,394 | | |

| Table 3.5 | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Independent Hydro Projects Excluded from Generation Inputs for Reserve Cost Allocation** | | |
| | **A** | **B** |
| **1** | **Independent Hydro:** | **Excluded Projects:** |
| **2** | Anderson Ranch | Anderson Ranch |
| **3** | Big Cliff | |
| **4** | Black Canyon | Black Canyon |
| **5** | Boise River Diversion | Boise River Diversion |
| **6** | Bonneville Fishway | |
| **7** | Chandler | |
| **8** | Cougar | |
| **9** | Cowlitz Falls | Cowlitz Falls |
| **10** | Detroit | |
| **11** | Dexter | |
| **12** | Foster | |
| **13** | Green Peter | |
| **14** | Green Springs - USBR | Green Springs - USBR |
| **15** | Hills Creek | |
| **16** | Idaho Falls - City Plant | Idaho Falls - City Plant |
| **17** | Idaho Falls - Lower Plant | Idaho Falls - Lower Plant |
| **18** | Idaho Falls - Upper Plant | Idaho Falls - Upper Plant |
| **19** | Lookout Point | |
| **20** | Lost Creek | Lost Creek |
| **21** | Minidoka | Minidoka |
| **22** | Packwood | Packwood |
| **23** | Palisades | Palisades |
| **24** | Roza | |

| | Table 3.6 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Regulating Reserve<br>Power Revenue Requirement Associated with<br>Big Ten Hydroelectric Projects and Fish and Wildlife<br><br>($ thousands)** | | | |
| | **A** | **B** | **C** | **D** |
| | | **FY 2010** | **FY 2011** | **Annual Average of FY 2010 - FY 2011** |
| **1** | **Big 10 Dams** | | | |
| **2** | O&M | 193,913 | 205,143 | 199,528 |
| **3** | Depreciation | 70,178 | 71,478 | 70,828 |
| **4** | Net Interest | 80,664 | 81,818 | 81,241 |
| **5** | Minimum Required Net Revenues | 57,793 | 2,027 | 29,910 |
| **6** | Subtotal | 402,548 | 360,466 | 381,507 |
| | | | | |
| **7** | **Fish & Wildlife** | | | |
| **8** | O&M | 307,579 | 315,597 | 311,588 |
| **9** | Amortization/Depreciation | 40,270 | 44,024 | 42,147 |
| **10** | Net Interest | 45,900 | 51,835 | 48,868 |
| **11** | Minimum Required Net Revenues | 32,887 | 1,284 | 17,085 |
| **12** | Subtotal | 426,636 | 412,740 | 419,688 |
| | | | | |
| **13** | **A&G Expense 1/** | 100,187 | 101,747 | 100,967 |
| | | | | |
| **14** | **Total Revenue Requirement** | 929,371 | 874,953 | 902,162 |
| **15** | **Revenue Credits:** | | | |
| **16** | 4h10C (non-operations) | 66,900 | 66,008 | 66,454 |
| **17** | Colville payment Treas. Credit | 4,600 | 4,600 | 4,600 |
| **18** | Synchronous Condensing **2/** | - | - | - |
| **19** | **Net Revenue Requirement** | 857,871 | 804,345 | 831,108 |
| **1/** | Power Marketing Sales & Support, Power Scheduling, Generation Oversight, Corporate Expense and 1/2 Planning Council | | | |
| **2/** | Correction not included in initial proposal. This revenue credit should be $338,000. | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Table 3.7** | | |
| **Embedded Cost Calculation for Regulating Reserve and Wind Balancing Reserve** | | |
| | **A** | **B** |
| | | **Annual Average of FY 2010-FY 2011 (MW)** |
| | **Reserve Assumptions** | |
| **1** | Regulated + Independent Hydro | 8,363 |
| **2** | Regulating Reserve | 105 |
| **3** | Operating Reserve less Operating Reserve on rest of System 1/ | 490 |
| **4** | Following Capacity | 628 |
| **5** | Wind Balancing Reserve | 1,045 |
| | | |
| | **Forecast of Hydro Capacity System Uses** | |
| | Big 10 is 91% of Total | |
| **6** | Hydro Projects Capacity (Line 1 * 91%) | 7,610 |
| **7** | Total PS Reserve Obligation (Line 2+3+4+5) | 2,268 |
| **8** | Hydro Project Capacity System Uses (Line 6+7) | 9,878 |
| | | |
| | Adjusted Revenue Requirement | |
| **9** | Power Revenue Requirement for Hydro Projects | $ 831,108,000 |
| **10** | Hydro Project Capacity System Uses (Line 8) | 9,878 |
| **11** | Total kW/month Hydro Project Capacity (Line 10 * 12MO * 1000kW/MW) | 118,539,960 |
| | | |
| **12** | Per Unit Allocation $/kW/month (Line 9 / Line 11) | $ 7.01 |
| | | |
| | Revenue Forecast by Product | |
| **13** | Regulating Reserve (Line 2 * 12mo * 1000kW/mo * Line 12) | $ 8,832,600 |
| **14** | Wind Balancing Reserve (Line 5 * 12mo * 1000kW/mo * Line 12) | $ 87,905,400 |

1/ The 513 MW for Operating Reserve is adjusted to account for 9% of the Non-Spinning portion (half of the total Operating Reserve) being supplied by the rest of the system.

**Table 3.8**

**Estimated Changes to Wind Balancing Reserve Embedded Cost for Various Wind Scheduling Assumptions**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Wind Scheduling Accuracy Assumption | 2 Hour | 60 Minutes | 45 Minutes | 30 Minutes | 2 Hour | 60 Minutes | 45 Minutes | 30 Minutes |
| 2 | Forecasted Installed Wind Capacity (MW) | 3,743 | 3,743 | 3,743 | 3,743 | 3,743 | 3,743 | 3,743 | 3,743 |
| 3 | Wind Balancing Reserve Forecast (MW) Inc | 1,045 | 820 | 675 | 541 | 1,045 | 820 | 675 | 541 |
| 4 | Wind Balancing Reserve Forecast (MW) Dec | -1,489 | -1,103 | -874 | -667 | -1,479 | -1,103 | -874 | -667 |
| 5 | Following Reserve Assumption (MW) Inc | 733 | 782 | 784 | 762 | 733 | 782 | 784 | 762 |
| 6 | Following Reserve Assumption (MW) Dec | -858 | -930 | -944 | -947 | -858 | -930 | -944 | -947 |
| 7 | Operating Reserve Assumption (MW) | 513 | 513 | 513 | 513 | 380 | 380 | 380 | 380 |
| | **Embedded Cost of Regulating Reserve and Wind Balancing Reserve** | Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 (MW) | Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 (MW) | Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 (MW) | Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 (MW) | Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 (MW) | Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 (MW) | Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 (MW) | Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 (MW) |
| | **Reserve Assumptions** | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Regulated + Independent Hydro | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 |
| 9 | Regulating Reserve | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 |
| 10 | Operating Reserve less Operating Reserve on rest of System | 490 | 490 | 490 | 490 | 363 | 363 | 363 | 363 |
| 11 | Following Capacity | 628 | 677 | 679 | 656 | 628 | 677 | 679 | 656 |
| 12 | Wind Balancing Reserve | 1,045 | 820 | 675 | 541 | 1,045 | 820 | 675 | 541 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Forecast of Hydro Capacity System Uses** | | | | | | | | |
| | Big 10 is 91% of Total | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Hydro Projects Capacity (Line 1 * 91%) | 7,610 | 7,610 | 7,610 | 7,610 | 7,610 | 7,610 | 7,610 | 7,610 |
| 14 | Total PS Reserve Obligation (Line 2+3+4+5) | 2,268 | 2,092 | 1,949 | 1,792 | 2,141 | 1,965 | 1,822 | 1,665 |
| 15 | Hydro Project Capacity System Uses (Line 6+7) | 9,878 | 9,702 | 9,559 | 9,402 | 9,751 | 9,575 | 9,432 | 9,275 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Adjusted Revenue Requirement** | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Power Revenue Requirement for Hydro Projects | $ 831,108,000 | $ 831,108,000 | $ 831,108,000 | $ 831,108,000 | $ 831,108,000 | $ 831,108,000 | $ 831,108,000 | $ 831,108,000 |
| 17 | Hydro Project Capacity System Uses (Line 9) | 9,878 | 9,702 | 9,559 | 9,402 | 9,751 | 9,575 | 9,432 | 9,275 |
| 18 | Total kW/month Hydro Project Capacity (Line 10 * 12MO * 1000kW/MW) | 118,539,960 | 116,427,960 | 114,711,960 | 112,827,960 | 117,014,760 | 114,902,760 | 113,186,760 | 111,302,760 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Per Unit Allocation $/kW/month (Line 9 / Line 11) | $ 7.01 | $ 7.14 | $ 7.25 | $ 7.37 | $ 7.10 | $ 7.23 | $ 7.34 | $ 7.47 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Revenue Forecast by Product** | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Regulating Reserve (Line 2 * 12mo * 1000kW/mo * Line 12) | $ 8,832,600 | $ 8,996,400 | $ 9,135,000 | $ 9,286,200 | $ 8,946,000 | $ 9,109,800 | $ 9,248,400 | $ 9,412,200 |
| 21 | Wind Balancing Reserve (Line 5 * 12mo * 1000kW/mo * Line 12) | $ 87,905,400 | $ 70,257,600 | $ 58,725,000 | $ 47,846,040 | $ 89,034,000 | $ 71,143,200 | $ 59,454,000 | $ 48,495,240 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | **Change in Wind Balancing Reserve Embedded Cost Portion from Initial Proposal Forecast** | | **$ (17,647,800)** | **$ (29,180,400)** | **$ (40,059,360)** | **$ 1,128,600** | **$ (16,762,200)** | **$ (28,451,400)** | **$ (39,410,160)** |

# 4. VARIABLE COST PRICING METHODOLOGY

## 4.1 Introduction and Purpose

Having the machine capability to provide reserves and actually delivering reserves have associated variable costs. This section specifically quantifies the variable costs associated with ensuring sufficient machine capability is ready and capable of responding to and delivering the BPA BAA requirements for Regulating Reserve, following reserve, and imbalance reserve.

The variable costs associated with providing a quantity of reserves are assessed in the Generation and Reserves Dispatch (GARD) Model using inputs from the HYDSIM model, actual system data, and a pre-processing spreadsheet. The GARD model calculates the variable costs incurred as a result of operating the FCRPS with the necessary reserves to maintain reliability and deploying those reserves to maintain load-resource balance within the BPA BAA. Loads and resources balance is maintained by automatically increasing or decreasing generation in response to instantaneous changes in demand and/or power production. The need to be ready and capable of automatically increasing generation is referred to as an incremental (*inc*) reserve. Likewise, the need to be ready and capable of automatically decreasing generation is referred to as a decremental (*dec*) reserve.

The GARD model analyzes variable costs in two general categories. The first category is the "stand ready" costs, those costs associated with making a project capable of providing reserves. The other cost category is the "deployment costs," those costs incurred when the system uses its reserve capability to actually deliver in response to a reserve need. The deployment costs are calculated using the same inputs as the stand ready costs, combined with a distribution describing the load-net-wind station control error. The station control error distribution is used to simulate real-time movements of generation to calculate the cost of delivering reserves.

The GARD model specifically reports the following costs associated with standing ready: 1) energy shift, 2) efficiency loss, and 3) base cycling loss. GARD also calculates the following costs associated with deploying reserves: 1) response losses, 2) incremental cycling losses, 3) incremental spill, and 4) incremental efficiency loss. Sections 4.3 through 4.4 detail the definition and calculation of each cost element.

Reserve costs are disaggregated further given the cost types calculated by the GARD model. Costs are categorized as *inc* costs and *dec* costs. Further sub-categorization yields *inc* costs by spinning and non-spinning reserves. *Dec* capability is always spinning, because a unit must be generating (i.e., the turbine is spinning) to provide *dec* capability.

Spinning costs are associated with a portion of the *inc* obligation and all of the *dec* obligation. Spinning costs include part of the energy shift cost, the base cycling cost, efficiency losses, and response losses. Each of these cost categories is associated with online units with unloaded capability responsive to AGC.

Non-spinning costs include the energy shift cost associated with the non-spinning portion of the *inc* obligation, incremental cycling losses, incremental spill, and incremental efficiency losses. Each of these costs is realized as units are cycled on from non-spinning status or cycled off to non-spinning status. Section 4.5 describes this analysis in detail.

After being categorized into spinning and non-spinning costs, costs are separated into two general categories: balancing reserves and Operating Reserve. Balancing reserves include

Regulating Reserve, following reserve, and load and wind imbalance reserves. As will be discussed further in section 4.2.3, *inc* balancing reserves are further subdivided into spinning and non-spinning reserves; where GARD defines a spinning reserve as the unloaded capability of an online, generating unit armed for AGC response, and a non-spinning reserve as an unloaded turbine capable of fully synchronizing, ramping and responding to AGC within 10 minutes. The Operating Reserve modeled in GARD is the spinning portion of the total Operating Reserve. Because Operating Reserve is deployed infrequently compared to balancing reserves, which are continuously deployed, GARD does not model Operating Reserve deployments. Consequently, deployment costs, including non-spinning costs, associated with Operating Reserve are not captured. The Operating Reserve is system capability available to respond to system disturbances pursuant to WECC/NERC standards. The post process calculations detailing the final breakout of costs are detailed in sections 4.5.1 through 4.5.5.

The GARD model considers two general time periods within a given month: the heavy load hour (HLH) period, consisting of hours 7 through 22 Monday through Saturday; and the light load hour (LLH) period, consisting of hours 23 through 6 Monday through Saturday and all 24 hours on Sunday. Impacts measured over the HLH and LLH periods are average impacts over the respective time periods and do not necessarily reflect any particular hour.

In considering the variable costs, the GARD model seeks to efficiently dispatch the units at projects armed for AGC response, generally referred to in this section as controller projects, such that each project's generation request is met while at the same time meeting the reserve obligation and responding to a simulated reserve need. In the process of making projects capable of responding and then actually providing response, the efficiency of the generators changes. Measuring the net efficiency change associated with providing reserves is the primary concern of the GARD model.

After the GARD model is run, the MWh values for each month and HLH and LLH period of the 70 water year set are passed to RiskMod. These MWh values are associated with efficiency losses, base cycling losses, response losses, incremental cycling losses, incremental spill, and incremental efficiency losses. The energy shift is not passed to RiskMod because the effect is captured in the HYDSIM generation data already included in RiskMod.

A more detailed discussion of the various elements are addressed in the following sections: Section 4.2 addresses the preprocesses and inputs used in the GARD model; section 4.3 details the stand ready costs and the component calculations of energy shift, efficiency loss, and base cycling losses; section 4.4 details the deployment costs and the component calculations of response losses, incremental cycling losses, incremental spill, and incremental efficiency losses; section 4.5 details the variable cost of carrying reserves and specifically details the total cost, apportioned cost, apportioned spinning cost, apportioned non-spinning cost, and apportioned total cost; and section 4.6 contains a supplementary analysis using reserve quantities derived from various assumptions regarding wind scheduling accuracy.

## 4.2 Preprocesses and Inputs

This section describes the preparation of the input data into the GARD model.

### 4.2.1 The Generation Request

The primary inputs into the GARD model are tables of project-specific generation values calculated by HYDSIM. These generation tables are used to determine the generation request and project dispatch. The generation request is the amount of HLH or LLH generation that a specific project is being asked to produce. The project's dispatch is the number and/or combination of online units required to meet the generation request and reserve obligation.

Determining the specific HLH and LLH generation request begins with monthly energy amounts for each of the 70 historical water years from HYDSIM. Monthly energy amounts are taken for Grand Coulee (GCL), Chief Joseph (CHJ), John Day (JDA), and The Dalles (TDA). Although all of the Big 10 projects are capable of being, and at various times of the year are, armed for AGC response, GCL, CHJ, JDA, and TDA are the only projects analyzed, because these four controller projects are most often armed by the hydro duty scheduler for AGC response. The 70 years of monthly energy amounts from HYDSIM for the four controller projects are taken as inputs into a pre-processing spreadsheet before being input into the GARD model.

The purpose of the pre-processing spreadsheet is to shape the HYDSIM energy into HLH and LLH generation amounts for each of the four projects. The shaping of energy into HLH and LLH generation quantities is a function of the historical relationship between average energy and HLH generation for each of the controller projects, constrained by unit availability, one percent peak generation constraints, and minimum turbine flow constraints. Development of the functional relationships between average energy production and HLH generation relied on Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) data from 01/01/02 through 12/31/07. The 2002 through 2007 period is used to balance the need for a robust data set with the desire for operations that are similar to current practice and bound by similar constraints. Additionally, there is little to no influence from wind generation in this period.

Having calculated the HLH and LLH generation for each controller project for each month of each historical water year based on the previously described function, the generation quantities are input into the GARD model. The generation quantities appear as a table of 12 months by 70 water years for HLH and LLH (a total of 1680 generation values). These project-specific generation quantities are referred to in the GARD model as the generation requests.

The generation request values are used by the GARD model to determine the unit dispatch for each of the controller projects. That is, for each month of each water year for HLH and LLH, generation values are given to the GARD model for each controller project. Given these generation values, the model will find the dispatch that will maximize plant efficiency. This process is intended to mimic the basepoint setting process, where the hydro duty scheduler submits requested generation amounts to each project and the project dispatches its units in the most efficient manner possible.

An additional secondary input, also derived from the pre-processing spreadsheet, is amounts of pre-existing *dec* capability for each project by month and historical water year. The purpose of this input is to avoid unnecessarily moving energy out of HLH and into LLH when providing *dec* capability. The relevance of pre-existing *dec*, along with an expanded discussion on the impacts of providing nighttime *dec* capability, is detailed in section 4.3.1. Pre-existing *dec* capability is defined as the difference between the calculated LLH generation and the minimum generation for each of the respective projects. A matrix of pre-existing *dec* capability by month and water year is input into the GARD model.

#### 4.2.2 The Control Error Signal Distribution

The control error signal distribution describes the probability and magnitude of the one-minute control error signal. The control error signal represents the sum of the instantaneous deviations in demand and the instantaneous departures in wind generation from schedule. These instantaneous departures are amounts of generation that the FCRPS must *inc* or *dec* in order to maintain load-resource balance in the BPA BAA during the operating hour. The control error signal distribution influences the calculation of the deployment costs described in section 4.4 by determining how each of the controller projects responds and deploys spinning and non-spinning capability.

The distribution is input into the GARD model as a cumulative probability distribution. The purpose of the distribution is to model the need for reserves and the corresponding impacts on the controller projects while responding to the need. Given the reserve need calculated in the Generation Reserve Forecast, section 2, the $0.0025^{th}$ percentile corresponds to the total *dec* reserve requirement. Likewise, the $0.9975^{th}$ percentile corresponds to the *inc* reserve requirement. Taken together, the *inc* and *dec* reserve cover 99.50 percent of all system variations. Note that the control error signal distribution does not contain instances of Operating Reserve deployments, because it is assumed that Operating Reserve will be deployed very infrequently as compared to other reserve needs. The control error signal distribution is meant only to model the effects of deploying balancing reserves, which include Regulating Reserve, following reserve, and load and wind imbalance reserves.

**4.2.3 Carrying the Reserves**

Reserves are input into the GARD model in the following three categories: 1) the spinning portion of the Operating Reserve obligation, 2) the total *inc* spinning obligation inclusive of the spinning portion of the Operating Reserve obligation, and, 3) the *dec* obligation. The spinning portion of the total reserve obligation is explicitly input into the GARD model to ensure maintenance of sufficient total spinning capability at each of the controller projects. The spinning portion of the reserve obligation is the sum of 100 percent of the regulation requirement, 50 percent of the following requirement, and 50 percent of the total Operating

Reserve requirement. The spinning portion of the Operating Reserve obligation is also input standing alone so the GARD model can identify and track the portion of the total spinning obligation attributable to Operating Reserve. In this way, the GARD model maintains at all times a minimum spinning capability equal to the Operating Reserve obligation during the course of within-hour reserves deployment. The total *dec* obligation is identified so the GARD model knows how much minimum generation capability is required to provide the reserve. By definition of how the reserve is met, *dec* obligations are spinning.

The determination of the quantities of spinning versus the quantities of non-spinning is derived from the NERC requirements as well as system operator judgment. NERC requires that at least 50 percent of the BAA Operating Reserve obligation is capable of being met with spinning capability responsive to AGC. NERC requires that 100 percent of the BAA Regulating Reserve must be carried on units with spinning capability responsive to AGC, because Regulating Reserve must respond on a moment-to-moment basis.

In contrast, the reserve categories of following reserve and imbalance reserve do not have NERC-defined criteria. Lacking NERC criteria, it is assumed that at least 50 percent of the *inc* following reserve must be carried as a spinning obligation and up to 50 percent as a non-spinning obligation. For imbalance reserve, up to 100 percent of the *inc* obligation may be met with non-spinning capability.

The rationale for carrying at least 50 percent of the *inc* following requirement as spinning is to provide sufficient response over the first five minutes of movement while simultaneously providing enough time to synchronize non-spinning units and ramp the units through their rough zones. Synchronization generally takes about three minutes, with the unit fully ramped in over the next seven minutes. Should additional reserves be required to cover a growing imbalance, additional units are synchronized and ramped as the following reserve is consumed and the imbalance reserve is deployed with non-spinning capability. By definition, all *dec* reserves (the *dec* portion of the Regulating Reserve, following reserve and imbalance reserve) are spinning, because units must be generating (i.e., the turbine is spinning) in order to deploy *dec* reserves.

The amount of reserve that may be carried non-spinning is not directly input, but rather implied from the three reserve input categories described in the preceding paragraph and the input control error distribution. As noted in section 4.2.2 above, the 0.9975$^{th}$ percentile of the control error signal distribution is equal to the total *inc* balancing reserve obligation (not including Operating Reserve). The total *inc* balancing reserve obligation consists of both a minimum spinning requirement and non-spinning amount. The difference between the total *inc* balancing reserve obligation and the required *inc* spinning obligation equals the maximum amount of reserve that may be carried as non-spinning. Thus, the difference between the 0.9975$^{th}$ percentile of the control error signal distribution, where the 0.9975$^{th}$ percentile defines the total *inc* balancing reserve obligation, and the total *inc* spinning obligation less Operating Reserve is the amount of *inc* balancing that may be carried as a non-spinning reserve.

The distinction between spinning and non-spinning reserves impacts two aspects of the GARD model by trading stand ready costs for deployment costs for any given level of *inc* obligation. For a given *inc* obligation, a high spinning requirement results in a high stand ready cost and a low deployment cost. Conversely, for the same given *inc* obligation, a lower spinning requirement results in decreased stand ready costs and increased deployment costs. Further discussion on stand ready and deployment costs follows in sections 4.3 and 4.4.

### 4.3 Stand Ready Costs

In order to meet the potential reserve requirements on any given hour, BPA's system must be set up to respond to these reserve needs going into the operational hour. Stand ready costs are those variable costs associated with ensuring that the FCRPS is capable of providing the required reserve. Stand ready costs are distinct from actually deploying reserves within the hour in response to the reserve need. To ensure that the FCRPS is standing ready to deploy reserves as needed, specific costs arise: energy shift, efficiency loss, and base cycling losses.

#### 4.3.1 Energy Shift

The GARD model's first step in determining the stand ready effects of carrying reserves is to calculate how much energy is shaped out of the HLH period and into the LLH period. This movement of energy is referred to as the "energy shift." Energy shift costs may be realized for the provision of both *inc* and *dec* capability.

Energy shift costs may be incurred while providing *inc* capability in circumstances where the ability to shape energy into the valuable HLH period is limited due to lack of turbine availability. In these instances, energy shifts into LLH to the extent that providing the required *inc* capability is a contributing factor in limiting turbine availability.

Energy shift impacts also arise from making certain that sufficient *dec* capability exists during the nighttime. In this instance, costs are incurred by taking energy from the HLH period and using it to generate during the LLH period, thereby ensuring nighttime generation is sufficiently above minimum generation requirements to meet *dec* reserve needs. To the extent that the LLH generation is already above system minimum generation, there is no need to pull energy out of the HLH period. In these instances, "pre-existing *dec*" capability is said to exist. If the pre-existing *dec* capability does not fully meet the *dec* requirement, energy is shifted out of the HLH and into the LLH. *See* section 4.2.1 for the definition and calculation of pre-existing *dec* capability.

Relying on pre-existing *dec* capability saves the upfront cost of pulling energy out of the HLH period in exchange for the probability of spilling nighttime energy. Spill may occur if a *dec* need pushes generation into the pre-existing *dec*. In these instances, energy is spilled, because the water must continue to move despite the *dec* need pushing turbine flows below the amount of flow required to pass a given project. *See* section 4.4.3 for a detailed discussion relating pre-existing *dec* to spill potential.

When evaluating the amount of pre-existing *dec* capability, the GARD model also considers the graveyard time period, hours 0100 through 0400. These hours are taken into account because the amount of pre-existing *dec* capability may be substantially different from what is available in hours 2300 through 0000 and hours 0500 through 0600 – hydraulic constraints limit how quickly the FCRPS can move to and from minimum generation. Maintaining a cushion of generation above system minimum equal to the *dec* requirement allows the FCRPS to decrease generation for balancing purposes.

The impact of the energy shift calculation is twofold. First, there is an economic cost to shifting generation out of the HLH period and into the LLH period, and there is a change in plant efficiency due to the change in HLH and LLH generation values. As previously discussed, to the extent that energy is moved into the LLH period in order to ensure sufficient *inc* capability and/or maintain an adequate LLH generation level above system minimum, costs are realized. The economic impact results from reduced high value HLH power sales for increased LLH sales of lesser value.

All of the energy that GARD determines is shifted out of the HLH and into the LLH is valued at the monthly HLH-LLH price differential as used in the market price forecast for the risk analysis for each month of the rate period.  Market Price Forecast, WP-10-E-BPA-03A, Table 18.  For FY 2010 and 2011, the average energy taken out of the HLH period is 2,867,922 MWh, worth $27,605,845.  Table 4.1.  The energy shift cost is calculated as the difference between the HLH and LLH prices multiplied by the MWh that are shifted in the GARD model.

In addition to the economic impact from shaping more sales into the LLH period, plant efficiency is changed.  Because the resulting generation request after calculating the energy shift changes the HLH period and LLH period generation, the efficiency of the project may change. The impacts of the efficiency changes are described below in section 4.3.2.

### 4.3.2 Efficiency Loss

For any given generation request, a project has a unit dispatch that maximizes efficiency by minimizing the amount of water per MW generated.  For each generation request and reserve requirement, the GARD model seeks to dispatch each of the controller projects most efficiently. The efficient dispatch is a function of the individual project's generation request, the project's response, the project's unit efficiency curves, the minimum amount of spinning reserve required, and the amount of non-spinning reserve.  It is worth noting that there is a tradeoff between upfront efficiency losses, the topic of this section, and incremental cycling losses, the topic of section 4.4.2.  For a given *inc* reserve obligation, a relatively low proportion of required spinning reserve will save efficiency losses and increase incremental cycling costs.  Conversely, a relatively high proportion of required spinning reserve trades an upfront efficiency loss in exchange for lower incremental cycling costs.

As previously discussed, the project's generation request is the project's HLH or LLH generation requirement. The project response is the relative amount AGC would need to move generation at a given project during a reserve deployment. The project response determines the minimum amount of total *inc* and *dec* capability required at a given controller project; i.e., the project response determines what fraction of the total reserve obligation must be met by that project. The responses used in the GARD model are typical response schemes used by the hydro duty schedulers. As mentioned previously in section 4.2.1, the GARD model considers the four most commonly armed projects for AGC response – GCL, CHJ, JDA, and TDA. The response scheme used in the GARD model is a typical response scheme whereby GCL is set to respond to 50 percent of the control error signal, CHJ 25 percent, JDA 15 percent, and TDA 10 percent during the months of July through March. Given this response setting and a station control error of +100 MW, GCL would *dec* 50 MW, CHJ 25 MW, JDA 15 MW, and TDA 10 MW. Due to limited flexibility and the need to manage spill percentage on the lower river, the response scheme for the months of April through June has GCL meeting 60 percent of the control error signal, CHJ 30 percent, JDA 5 percent, and TDA 5 percent. This alternative response scheme is reflected in the GARD model.

The efficiency curves are polynomial functions relating unit generation for each of the controller projects to unit efficiency. The polynomial functions are derived from actual measured generator unit data obtained from the COE and Reclamation. Polynomial functions relating generation to efficiency are derived for the big units at GCL, the small units at GCL, and units at CHJ, JDA, and TDA. In addition to determining project efficiency for a given level of generation, the efficiency curves determine the upper and lower bounds of unit level generation for JDA and TDA during the months of April through September. During this time period, the units at JDA and TDA must be generating within one percent of peak efficiency, pursuant to Fish Passage

Plan requirements. This constraint is applicable both when standing ready to provide reserves and during the deployment of reserves.

In calculating the amount of efficiency loss, the GARD model calculates the most efficient unit dispatch for a given generation request without a reserve requirement and compares this efficiency to the efficiency obtained while meeting both the generation request and the input reserve requirement. To the extent that a given generation request results in an efficient dispatch with sufficient capability, no additional losses are incurred. Conversely, to the extent that a given generation request results in an efficient dispatch with insufficient capability, the dispatch must be altered to ensure the required minimum reserve. Changing the project dispatch may result in either an efficiency loss or an efficiency gain; however, on average, altering the unit dispatch results in an efficiency loss.

All efficiency losses and gains are valued at the monthly HLH price from the market price forecast for the risk analysis for each month of the rate period. Market Price Forecast, WP-10-E-BPA-03A, Table 18. The HLH price is used because efficiency impacts, losses and gains in energy, are taken out of or put into the HLH period. For FY 2010 and 2011, the average annual efficiency losses for HLH and LLH are 107,458 MWh and 179,432 MWh, respectively, resulting in an annual average cost of $15,352,534. Table 4.1.

#### 4.3.3 Base Cycling Losses

Base cycling losses originate from the additional synchronization and ramping of units. For base cycling, the number of units cycled online or offline is calculated by comparing the online units in the base, no reserves case to the online units in the case where the reserve requirement is being met. To the extent that more or fewer units were online, a cycling cost is realized. Because the

GARD model only considers HLH and LLH periods, an observed unit cycle during any HLH or LLH period is said to occur for each days HLH or LLH period within a month. For example, if one additional unit is online during the HLH period relative to a case without a reserve requirement, 18 unit cycles are assumed to occur; that is, one cycle for each of the 18 HLH periods in a month. The change in the number of units online is calculated for each of the controller projects. For GCL, the change in the number of small units as well as the number of big units is also calculated.

Once the number of unit cycles for each project is calculated, including a separate calculation for each powerhouse in the case of GCL, the losses associated with cycling are calculated. The loss calculations are project-specific and are functions of the individual unit efficiency curves as well as the level of generation required from the individual units. For each unit cycle, synchronization and ramping losses are calculated. During synchronization, water is lost as the unit is spun to synchronize to grid frequency. Water losses during synchronization are equal to 10 percent of full-gate-flow for three minutes. Ramping losses occur as the unit ramps up to its required generation level. Losses associated with ramping are calculated by evaluating the integral of the specific unit efficiency function from minimum generation to requested generation. The GARD model fully ramps units to their requested generation level over seven minutes. The calculation of cycling losses does not attempt to account for any additional maintenance costs that may be realized due to frequent cycling of the units.

All base cycling losses are valued at the monthly HLH price from the market price forecast for the risk analysis for each month of the rate period. Market Price Forecast, WP-10-E-BPA-03A, Table 18. The HLH price is used because the base cycling impacts (that is, losses in energy) are taken out of the HLH period. For FY 2010 and 2011, the average annual base cycling losses for

HLH and LLH are 1,354 MWh and 2,572 MWh, respectively, resulting in an annual average cost of $214,154. Table 4.1.

### 4.4 Deployment Costs

In addition to the cost of having BPA's system set up to respond to reserve needs going into the operating hour, there are costs realized when the system is deployed by AGC to meet the within-hour variations in loads and resources. The costs of meeting the within-hour variations in loads and resources are referred to as "deployment costs." Deployment costs are those variable costs realized when the FCRPS automatically increases or decreases generation in order to balance the system. These are costs are distinct from the standing ready cost. The cost sub-categories for deployment costs are response losses, incremental cycling loss, incremental spill, and incremental efficiency loss.

#### 4.4.1 Response Losses

Response losses are a form of efficiency loss incurred when units online and on AGC respond to a signal. Response losses are an additional amount of efficiency loss realized as the unit's efficiency continuously changes over the course of deployment. The losses are a function of the respective controller project's unit dispatch, the project's response, and the amount of the control error signal.

The GARD model calculates the response losses by simulating a control error signal and calculating how each of the controller project's units change generation as a function of the given project's response and size of the control error signal. When generation changes at each of the units as a result of the simulated control error signal, GARD needs to calculate the average efficiency of the unit as it moves in response to the control error signal. GARD calculates the average efficiency by integrating over the unit's efficiency curve function from each unit's starting generation value to its ending value. The result of the integration is the average efficiency of the generating units during the course of the reserves deployment. The difference in the efficiency prior to deploying and the integrated efficiency during the course of response is the change in efficiency due to responding. Multiplying the change in efficiency during deployment by the average generation during deployment yields the generation loss in MWh.

The deployment simulation samples from the control error signal distribution, as described in section 4.2.2, one in every 10 minutes of each HLH and LLH period of each month. As such, losses and gains calculated for any given minute are expected to be realized for nine other minutes in the period. For example, if a control error signal value of 100 MW for one minute is sampled, GARD assumes that the 100 MW one-minute control error occurs 10 other times over the course of the HLH or LLH period. The current sampling was chosen because it balances the need to capture sub-hourly movements while at the same time not being computationally burdensome.

Response losses are realized by only those units that are currently online. Should additional units be cycled online, incremental cycling losses are calculated as a function of the unit being brought online and the generation level required of the unit while responding to the control error signal. *See* section 4.4.2 for further discussion.

All response losses and gains are valued at the monthly HLH price from the market price forecast for the risk analysis for each month of the rate period. Market Price Forecast, WP-10-E-BPA-03A, Table 18. The HLH price is used because response impacts, losses and gains in energy, are taken out of or put into the HLH period. For FY 2010 and 2011, the average annual response losses for HLH and LLH are 31,397 MWh and 39,250 MWh, respectively, resulting in an annual average rate period cost of $3,922,246. Table 4.2.

**4.4.2 Incremental Cycling Losses**

During the course of deployment, an *inc* signal may exceed the available spinning capability. In these instances, the GARD model will synchronize and ramp additional units as needed. This process captures the effect of deploying non-spinning reserves. When additional units are brought online, cycling costs are realized in the same fashion as described in section 4.3.3.

Rather than run another simulation for 10-minute movements, GARD uses the same simulated data set from the response loss simulation described in section 4.4.1. Because the process of synchronizing and ramping takes place over 10 minutes, the modeling of incremental cycles occurs on only one in any 10 minutes of the deployment simulation and only when a control error signal exceeds the current spinning capability. As with response losses, the current method and sampling was chosen because it balances the need to capture sub-hourly movements while at the same time is not overly burdensome from a computational standpoint.

All incremental cycling losses are valued at the monthly HLH price from the market price forecast for the risk analysis for each month of the rate period. Market Price Forecast, WP-10-E-BPA-03A, Table 18. The HLH price is used because energy lost due to incremental cycling is taken out of the HLH period. For FY 2010 and 2011, the annual average incremental cycling losses for HLH and LLH are 15,553 MWh and 56,128 MWh, respectively, resulting in an annual average rate period cost of $3,923,586. Table 4.2.

### 4.4.3 Incremental Spill

During the course of deployment, incremental spill may occur in the GARD model one of two ways. First, spill may occur if a sufficiently large *dec* signal pushes generation below the amount of generation shifted out of the HLH and into the LLH. This occurs because the water must continue to move past the projects while at the same time the project is being required to reduce generation. The second occurrence of incremental spill is when the *dec* signal exceeds the project's maximum generation drop rate. When this occurs, the project must spill to keep passing water while meeting the request to reduce generation.

GARD watches for and calculates the impact of any incremental spill during the course of the control error signal simulation. For each minute of the control error signal, GARD calculates how much it can decrease generation before needing to spill by comparing the *dec* control error signal to the amount of generation shifted out of HLH and into LLH. To the extent that the control error signal is less than the amount of shifted generation, no incremental spill occurs. If the control error signal exceeds the amount of generation shifted into the LLH, the model relies on the pre-existing *dec* capability to meet the *dec* need. When relying on the pre-existing *dec*, the model spills as generation continues to be decremented. The spill occurs because the water continues to move as the generation is dropping.

As stated above, spill may occur if the generation drop exceeds the drop rate allowed by the project. The drop rate constraint is a particular feature of GCL. GCL's ability to drop generation is limited because of tailwater bank stability concerns. The tailwater constraint is determined by the United States Geological Survey and enforced by Reclamation. The tailwater constraint is represented in GARD as a function of GCL LLH generation.

All incremental spill is valued at the LLH price from the market price forecast for the risk analysis for each month of the rate period. Market Price Forecast, WP-10-E-BPA-03A, Table 18. The LLH price is used because energy spilled in the LLH is energy that is required to move during the LLH and is not capable of being shaped into the HLH. For FY 2010 and 2011, the average annual incremental spill for LLH is 181,778 MWh, resulting in an annual average rate period cost of $7,745,719. Table 4.2.

#### 4.4.4 Incremental Efficiency Loss

Incremental efficiency losses occur as a project attempts to efficiently dispatch in response to the control error signal while maintaining the spinning portion of the Operating Reserve. Incremental efficiency losses are calculated by comparing the project efficiency in its stand ready state against the efficiency after having responded to the control error signal, moved spinning units to a new generation level, and potentially cycled units on/off line. This change in efficiency is distinct from response losses, because incremental efficiency losses are the resulting efficiency after responding. In these measurements the efficiency of the project is altered after generation has changed to a new value in reaction to the control error signal, while the response losses are associated with reaching the new generation level.

All incremental efficiency losses and gains are valued at the HLH price from the market price forecast for the risk analysis for each month of the rate period. Market Price Forecast, WP-10-E-BPA-03A, Table 18. The HLH price is used because efficiency impacts – that is, losses and gains in energy – are taken out of or put into the HLH period. For FY 2010 and 2011, the annual average incremental efficiency loss for HLH is 4,703 MWh, with an annual average efficiency gain of 14,749 MWh on LLH, resulting in an annual average rate period benefit of $543,022. Table 4.2.

## 4.5 Variable Cost of Reserves

The end goal of costing reserves is the ability to assign costs to specific types of reserve. After pricing balancing reserves and Operating Reserve, further decomposition into the spinning *inc*, non-spinning *inc*, Regulating Reserve, and *dec* portions of the total reserve cost is needed to align the costs of the various types of reserves with the impact these uses have on the hydrosystem.

To achieve the decomposition of reserve cost, the GARD model is run in two modes to determine the total cost of reserves, the cost of the spinning portion of the Operating Reserves obligation, and the spinning and non-spinning component cost of balancing reserves. A single model run is used to calculate the total variable cost of reserves. Determining the allocation of cost among *inc*, *dec*, spinning, and non-spinning components requires a batch model run where many different combinations of *inc* and *dec* reserve requirement are run. From this output, the costs associated with spinning reserves and non-spinning reserves as a function of *inc* and *dec* combination are calculated. The purpose of identifying the component cost of the reserves is to identify which cost components will be assigned to the various services for which the reserves are held.

### 4.5.1 Variable Cost of Reserves: Total Cost

For FY 2010 and 2011, the average annual variable cost of providing reserve is $58,221,062. This forecast is for providing the average amount of reserve described in the Generation Reserve Forecast, and the spinning portion of the operating reserve described in the Operating Reserve Cost Allocation. Generation Reserve Forecast section 2 and Table 2.8 and 2.9; Operating Reserve Cost Allocation section 5 and Table 5.3. *See also* Tables 4.1-4.3. The total cost is then apportioned into the cost of Regulating Reserve, following reserve, Wind Balancing Reserve, and Operating Reserve.

The resulting allocation of cost between generation input costs is summarized in Table 4.4 and Table 4.5. A more detailed discussion regarding the separation of the cost components follows in section 4.5.2 through section 4.5.5 below.

### 4.5.2 Variable Cost of Reserves: Apportioned Cost

Assigning cost begins by running the GARD model in a batch process where the costs of 25 different combinations of *inc* and *dec* reserve obligations are calculated to account for the cost diversity that exists when carrying different combinations of *inc* and *dec* reserves. The result of cost diversity is a lower cost for a given combination of *inc* and *dec* than the sum of the individual costs for *inc* alone and *dec* alone. The batch model run is the first step in determining a diversified cost separation.

The costs obtained from the batch model run are broken into spinning and non-spinning costs. Spinning costs are assigned the energy shift cost associated with the spinning *inc* obligation and the *dec* obligation, the base cycling cost, efficiency losses, and response losses. Each of these cost categories is associated with units online and generating. Non-spinning costs are assigned the energy shift cost associated with the non-spinning portion of the *inc* obligation, incremental cycling losses, incremental spill, and incremental efficiency losses. Each of these costs is realized as units are cycled on from non-spinning status or cycled off to non-spinning status. Tables 4.6, 4.7, and 4.8.

The resulting tables of spinning and non-spinning costs are used to fit a multivariate regression describing spinning cost and non-spinning costs as a function of *inc* and *dec* obligation. The total cost is the sum of the spinning and non-spinning costs for a given *inc* and *dec* combination. Given the total cost, the relative spinning and non-spinning costs for a given *inc* and *dec* obligation are calculated, thus describing the total cost in a percentage due to spinning and non-spinning *inc* and *dec*. These relative costs for the specific *inc* and *dec* obligation are applied to the total cost of $58,221,062, yielding the specific dollar costs associated with the type of reserve. This process is detailed in sections 4.5.3 through 4.5.5 below.

### 4.5.3 Variable Cost of Reserves: Apportioned Spinning Cost

Using the results of the batch model run contained in Table 4.6, a multivariate regression model is fit to the data with the following functional form, where spinning cost is a direct function of the amount of the total spinning obligation, inclusive of Operating Reserve, and the *dec* obligation:

$$\text{Spin Cost} = (b_1\,\text{Inc} + b_2\,\text{Inc}^2 + b_3\,\text{Inc}^3) + (b_4\,\text{Dec} + b_5\,\text{Dec}^2 + b_6\,\text{Dec}^3)$$

(*See* Table 4.9 for the regression coefficients.)

From the above function, the spinning reserve cost is broken into *inc* costs and *dec* costs. The spinning cost is further broken into the costs of spinning for balancing and spinning for Operating Reserve. The average rate period operating reserve obligation is 256 MW, which is detailed in Section 5 and Table 5.3. Because Operating Reserve must be maintained at all times, even as balancing reserves are being deployed during the course of an hour, Operating Reserve is assigned the cost of the first 256 MW of reserve. Given the above function and regression coefficients from Table 4.9, the Operating Reserve cost becomes:

$$\text{OR Cost} = (b_1\ 256 + b_2\ 256^2 + b_3\ 256^3)$$

Given the OR cost function, the function for the *inc* spinning cost for balancing becomes:

$$\text{BalIncSpin Cost} = b_1\ \text{BalInc} + b_2\ \text{BalInc}^2 + b_3\ \text{BalInc}^3,$$

Where BalInc = Inc – 256; that is, the total spinning *inc* obligation less the spinning portion of operating reserve.

The total spinning cost then becomes:

$$\text{Spin Cost} = \text{OR Cost} + \text{BalIncSpin Cost} + \text{Dec Cost},$$

Where Dec Cost = $(b_4\ \text{Dec}+b_5\ \text{Dec}^2+b_6\ \text{Dec}^3)$.

The relative cost of Operating Reserve, balancing spinning, and *dec* is found by taking the components costs and dividing by the total cost of the total reserve obligation:

$$\text{Relative OR} = \text{OR Cost} / \text{Total Cost}^\wedge$$
$$\text{Relative BalIncSpin} = \text{BalIncSpin} / \text{Total Cost}^\wedge$$
$$\text{Relative Dec} = (b_4\ \text{Dec}+b_5\ \text{Dec}^2+b_6\ \text{Dec}^3) / \text{Total Cost}^\wedge$$

Where Total Cost^ is the total forecast spinning and non-spinning cost for the *inc* and *dec* combination pursuant to the fitted regression equations. Total Cost^ = Spin Cost + NonSpin Cost. NonSpin Cost is described in section 4.5.4.

The relative cost as a function of various combinations of spinning *inc* and *dec* reserve levels appears in Table 4.10. From Table 4.10, one may determine for a given *inc* and *dec* combination what fraction of the total cost is attributable to spinning *inc*, the spinning portion of operating reserve, and the *dec* reserve.

#### 4.5.4 Variable Cost of Reserves: Apportioned Non-Spinning Cost

The decomposition of the non-spinning costs is a repeat of the process used in section 4.5.3 using the non-spinning data contained in Table 4.7. Using the data contained in Table 4.7, a multivariate regression model is fit to the data with the following functional form:

$$\text{NonSpin Cost} = (b_1\ \text{NSInc} + b_2\ \text{NSInc}^2 + b_3\ \text{NSInc}^3) + (b_4\ \text{Dec} + b_5\ \text{Dec}^2 + b_6\ \text{Dec}^3),$$

Where variable NSInc is the non-spinning portion of the *inc* obligation and Dec is the total *dec* obligation. The *dec* obligation is used as an explanatory variable for non-spinning costs because cycling units offline and/or spilling while deploying to meet a *dec*, and the resulting plant efficiency changes, are all rolled into non-spinning costs. The logic is that putting a unit into non-spinning status during a *dec* deployment is the opposite of bringing up a unit from non-spinning during an *inc* deployment. *See* Table 4.11 for the regression coefficients.

Given the above function, the relative costs of non-spinning *inc* and *dec* are found by taking the components costs and dividing by the total cost of the total reserve obligation:

$$\text{Relative NSInc} = (b_1\ \text{NSInc} + b_2\ \text{NSInc}^2 + b_3\ \text{NSInc}^3)\ /\ \text{Total Cost\^{}}$$

$$\text{Relative Dec} = (b_4\ \text{Dec} + b_5\ \text{Dec}^2 + b_6\ \text{Dec}^3)\ /\ \text{Total Cost\^{}}$$

For the relative cost as a function of non-spinning reserve level, *see* Table 4.12.

**4.5.5 Variable Cost of Reserves: Apportioned Total Cost**

The next step is to consider the specific case of the FY 2010 and 2011 reserve requirement. The total average reserve obligation for the rate period comes from the Generation Reserve Forecast and the spinning portion of the Operating Reserve described in the Operating Reserve Cost Allocation and is outlined in Table 4.13. Section 2 and Table 2.8 and 2.9; section 5 and Table 5.3.

Given the rate period reserve requirement and the relative costs by reserve category shown in Tables 4.10 and 4.12, the relative cost for the specific types of reserve obligations can be defined. Interpolating the relative costs of the reserves outlined in Table 4.13 using the results contained in Table 4.10 and Table 4.12 yields the allocation appearing in Table 4.14.

Costs allocated to the reserve categories of balancing reserve spinning *inc*, balancing reserve non-spinning *inc*, Operating Reserve, and balancing *dec* are obtained by multiplying the annual total cost of reserves for the rate period, $58,221,062, from Table 4.3 by the percentages appearing in Table 4.14, as shown in Table 4.15.

Taking the reserve requirement attributable to load and wind, the costs are further separated. Table 4.16 contains the reserve requirement separated by load and wind. Having the *inc* and *dec* values allocated to load and wind, the reserve is further separated into the spinning and non-spinning components by load and wind, as shown in Table 4.17. For determining the spinning requirement, 100 percent of the Regulating Reserve obligation and 50 percent of the following reserve obligation are spinning.  Based on the Generation Reserve Forecast, section 2, over the rate period, on average, 19 percent of the total *inc* obligation is spinning based on the previously stated requirement.  Table 4.17 calculates the spinning obligation by multiplying the load and wind total *inc* obligation by 19 percent.

Using the quantities in Table 4.17 and the costs by reserve category in Table 4.15, Table 4.18 is generated.  Table 4.18 is calculated by taking the proportion of the reserve type for load and wind and allocating the total cost of the given reserve type by the proportion.  For example, from Table 4.17, load accounts for 41 percent (139MW / 338MW) of the total spinning *inc* obligation. Thus, load is allocated 41 percent of the spinning *inc* obligation from Table 4.15: 41 percent * $12,226,423 = $5,040,477.

The values in Table 4.18 are further separated into those costs billed as generation inputs and those that are incorporated into the PF rate.  This calculation requires separating out the costs of load regulation.  The total generation input charge allocated to transmission rates consists of Regulating Reserve, Wind Balancing Reserve, and Operating Reserve.  Regulating Reserve costs are calculated by taking the Regulating Reserve's proportion of the *inc* and *dec* obligation and multiplying by the spinning *inc* and *dec* costs.  Wind Balancing Reserve is the sum of all reserve types associated with wind, and Operating Reserve is calculated in its totality in Table 4.19. These amounts are added to the embedded cost components of these various cost allocations in Table 1, and these combined allocations are discussed in the Introduction, section 1.

### 4.6 Supplemental Analysis

In addition to the studies performed for TS specific reserve need, cost analysis was performed for three additional scenarios.  Each scenario assumes increasing scheduling accuracy on the part of the wind fleet contained within the BPA BAA. Scheduling accuracies equivalent to 60-, 45-, and 30-minute persistence forecasting were analyzed. The persistence defines a lag period whose result becomes the hourly schedule. For example, a 30-minute persistence means that a given hour's schedule equals the average wind generation, where wind generation is averaged over one hour, 30 minutes prior to the scheduling hour. The amount of the *inc* and *dec* obligation for each scenario is taken from the Generation Reserve Forecast, Tables 2.11-2.13, and re-run through the GARD model in the same fashion as the base case, two-hour persistence derived values. After running the GARD model, the resulting costs are apportioned between wind and load using the same algorithms as used in the base case. The results of the analysis are summarized in Tables 4.20-4.22.

| Table 4.1 | | |
|---|---|---|
| **STAND READY COMPONENTS AND COSTS** | | |
| | **A** | **B** |
| **1** | ENERGY SHIFT ($) | -27,605,845 |
| **2** | EFFICIENCY LOSS ($) | -15,352,534 |
| **3** | BASE CYCLE LOSS ($) | -214,154 |
| **4** | **TOTAL STAND READY ($)** | **-43,172,533** |

| Table 4.2 | | |
|---|---|---|
| **DEPLOYMENT COMPONENTS AND COSTS** | | |
| | **A** | **B** |
| **1** | RESPONSE LOSS ($) | -3,922,246 |
| **2** | INC CYCLING LOSS ($) | -3,923,586 |
| **3** | INCREMENTAL SPILL ($) | -7,745,719 |
| **4** | INC EFFICIENCY LOSS ($) | 543,022 |
| **5** | **TOTAL DEPLOYMENT ($)** | **-15,048,530** |

| Table 4.3 | | |
|---|---|---|
| **TOTAL STAND READY AND DEPLOYMENTS COSTS** | | |
| | **A** | **B** |
| **1** | TOTAL STAND READY ($) | -43,172,533 |
| **2** | TOTAL DEPLOYMENT ($) | -15,048,530 |
| **3** | **TOTAL STAND READY & DEPLOYMENT ($)** | **-58,221,062** |

| Table 4.4 | | |
|---|---|---|
| **TOTAL GENERATION INPUT VARIABLE COST** | | |
| | **A** | **B** |
| **1** | REG 106 MW INC ($) | -3,836,365 |
| **2** | REG 121 MW DEC ($) | -1,921,022 |
| **3** | **TOTAL** | **-5,757,387** |
| **4** | WIND BAL 1045 ME INC ($) | -10,607,825 |
| **5** | WIND BAL 1489 MW DEC ($) | -23,639,686 |
| **6** | **TOTAL** | **-34,247,511** |
| **7** | **OPERATING RESERVE 256.5 MW INC ($)** | **-2,911,053** |
| **8** | **VARIABLE GEN INPUT COST TO TX ($)** | **-42,915,952** |

| Table 4.5 | | |
|---|---|---|
| **VARIABLE COST ALLOCATION TO TS AND PS** | | |
| | **A** | **B** |
| **1** | VARIABLE GEN INPUT COST TO TX ($) | -42,915,952 |
| **2** | LOAD FOLLOWING COST TO POWER RATES ($ | -15,305,111 |
| **3** | | -58,221,062 |

| Table 4.6 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPINNING OBLIGATION (values in MW) | | | | | | | |
| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G |
| 1 | TOT BAL DEC | | 0 | 365 | 474 | 583 | 693 |
| 2 | | 0 | $ - | $ (5,853,930) | $ (9,528,822) | $ (14,969,883) | $ (22,190,747) |
| 3 | | (575) | $ (3,958,132) | $ (6,162,502) | $ (9,986,253) | $ (15,637,841) | $ (22,916,274) |
| 4 | | (1,150) | $ (6,277,291) | $ (8,641,647) | $ (12,509,392) | $ (18,139,418) | $ (25,244,318) |
| 5 | | (1,725) | $ (13,725,018) | $ (16,290,727) | $ (22,530,066) | $ (27,501,585) | $ (34,848,784) |
| 6 | | (2,300) | $ (31,261,823) | $ (33,227,611) | $ (37,490,545) | $ (42,924,441) | $ (50,512,081) |

| Table 4.7 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NON-SPIN BAL INC (values in MW) | | | | | | | |
| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G |
| 1 | TOT BAL DEC | | 0 | 466 | 932 | 1,397 | 1,863 |
| 2 | | 0 | $ - | $ (876,401) | $ (2,982,637) | $ (6,633,664) | $ (14,252,528) |
| 3 | | (575) | $ (2,358,346) | $ (2,964,731) | $ (4,687,480) | $ (8,052,121) | $ (15,471,366) |
| 4 | | (1,150) | $ (6,260,128) | $ (6,966,569) | $ (8,319,949) | $ (11,415,928) | $ (18,590,607) |
| 5 | | (1,725) | $ (10,035,448) | $ (11,457,182) | $ (11,780,368) | $ (14,284,500) | $ (20,762,623) |
| 6 | | (2,300) | $ (12,319,261) | $ (13,140,279) | $ (13,594,001) | $ (14,793,364) | $ (21,148,830) |

| Table 4.8 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOT BAL INC (values in MW) | | | | | | | |
| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G |
| 1 | TOT BAL DEC | | 0 | 575 | 1,150 | 1,725 | 2,300 |
| 2 | | 0 | $ - | $ (6,730,331) | $ (12,511,459) | $ (21,603,548) | $ (36,443,275) |
| 3 | | (575) | $ (6,316,478) | $ (9,127,233) | $ (14,673,732) | $ (23,689,963) | $ (38,387,640) |
| 4 | | (1,150) | $ (12,537,419) | $ (15,608,216) | $ (20,829,342) | $ (29,555,347) | $ (43,834,926) |
| 5 | | (1,725) | $ (23,760,466) | $ (27,747,909) | $ (34,310,434) | $ (41,786,086) | $ (55,611,407) |
| 6 | | (2,300) | $ (43,581,084) | $ (46,367,889) | $ (51,084,545) | $ (57,717,805) | $ (71,660,911) |

| Table 4.9 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REGRESSION COEFFICIENT FOR SPINNING | | | | | | |
| | A | B | C | D | E | F |
| 1 | /INC | | | /DEC | | |
| 2 | /b1 | /b2 | /b3 | /b4 | /b5 | /b6 |
| 3 | -2709.91640 | -21.06651 | -0.02365 | 24.13677 | 0.24726 | 0.00220 |

| Table 4.10 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RELATIVE COST OF SPINNING RESERVE | | | | | | |
| | A | B | C | D | E | F |
| 1 | INC (MW) | INC$% | CRO (MW) | CRO$% | DEC (MW) | DEC$% |
| 2 | 0 | 0.0000 | 0 | 0.0000 | 0 | 0.0000 |
| 3 | 109 | 0.3900 | 255.5 | 0.3966 | 0 | 0.0000 |
| 4 | 219 | 0.5580 | 255.5 | 0.2302 | 0 | 0.0000 |
| 5 | 328 | 0.5990 | 255.5 | 0.1359 | 0 | 0.0000 |
| 6 | 437 | 0.5638 | 255.5 | 0.0803 | 0 | 0.0000 |
| 7 | 0 | 0.0000 | 255.5 | 0.5085 | -575 | 0.0738 |
| 8 | 109 | 0.2819 | 255.5 | 0.2867 | -575 | 0.0416 |
| 9 | 219 | 0.4564 | 255.5 | 0.1883 | -575 | 0.0273 |
| 10 | 328 | 0.5295 | 255.5 | 0.1201 | -575 | 0.0174 |
| 11 | 437 | 0.5232 | 255.5 | 0.0745 | -575 | 0.0108 |
| 12 | 0 | 0.0000 | 255.5 | 0.2314 | -1,150 | 0.2782 |
| 13 | 109 | 0.1683 | 255.5 | 0.1711 | -1,150 | 0.2058 |
| 14 | 219 | 0.3162 | 255.5 | 0.1304 | -1,150 | 0.1569 |
| 15 | 328 | 0.4127 | 255.5 | 0.0936 | -1,150 | 0.1126 |
| 16 | 437 | 0.4450 | 255.5 | 0.0634 | -1,150 | 0.0763 |
| 17 | 0 | 0.0000 | 255.5 | 0.1181 | -1,725 | 0.4914 |
| 18 | 109 | 0.0985 | 255.5 | 0.1001 | -1,725 | 0.4165 |
| 19 | 219 | 0.2053 | 255.5 | 0.0847 | -1,725 | 0.3523 |
| 20 | 328 | 0.2973 | 255.5 | 0.0675 | -1,725 | 0.2807 |
| 21 | 437 | 0.3525 | 255.5 | 0.0502 | -1,725 | 0.2089 |
| 22 | 0 | 0.0000 | 255.5 | 0.0676 | -2,300 | 0.6763 |
| 23 | 109 | 0.0603 | 255.5 | 0.0613 | -2,300 | 0.6132 |
| 24 | 219 | 0.1337 | 255.5 | 0.0551 | -2,300 | 0.5516 |
| 25 | 328 | 0.2084 | 255.5 | 0.0473 | -2,300 | 0.4730 |
| 26 | 437 | 0.2675 | 255.5 | 0.0381 | -2,300 | 0.3812 |

| Table 4.11 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REGRESSION COEFFICIENT FOR NON-SPINNING | | | | | | |
| | A | B | C | D | E | F |
| 1 | /INC | | | /DEC | | |
| 2 | /b1 | /b2 | /b3 | /b4 | /b5 | /b6 |
| 3 | -4602.32912 | 5.15224 | -0.00310 | 1669.53020 | -3.97223 | -0.00128 |

| Table 4.12 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| RELATIVE COST OF NON-SPINNING RESERVE | | | | |
| | A | B | C | D |
| | INC (MW) | INC$% | DEC (MW) | DEC$% |
| 1 | 0 | 0.0000 | 0 | 0.0000 |
| 2 | 466 | 0.2134 | 0 | 0.0000 |
| 3 | 932 | 0.2118 | 0 | 0.0000 |
| 4 | 1,397 | 0.2650 | 0 | 0.0000 |
| 5 | 1,863 | 0.3559 | 0 | 0.0000 |
| 6 | 0 | 0.0000 | -575 | 0.4177 |
| 7 | 466 | 0.1543 | -575 | 0.2355 |
| 8 | 932 | 0.1733 | -575 | 0.1547 |
| 9 | 1,397 | 0.2343 | -575 | 0.0987 |
| 10 | 1,863 | 0.3302 | -575 | 0.0612 |
| 11 | 0 | 0.0000 | -1150 | 0.4904 |
| 12 | 466 | 0.0921 | -1150 | 0.3627 |
| 13 | 932 | 0.1200 | -1150 | 0.2765 |
| 14 | 1,397 | 0.1826 | -1150 | 0.1985 |
| 15 | 1,863 | 0.2809 | -1150 | 0.1344 |
| 16 | 0 | 0.0000 | -1725 | 0.3904 |
| 17 | 466 | 0.0539 | -1725 | 0.3310 |
| 18 | 932 | 0.0779 | -1725 | 0.2799 |
| 19 | 1,397 | 0.1316 | -1725 | 0.2230 |
| 20 | 1,863 | 0.2225 | -1725 | 0.1660 |
| 21 | 0 | 0.0000 | -2300 | 0.2561 |
| 22 | 466 | 0.0330 | -2300 | 0.2322 |
| 23 | 932 | 0.0507 | -2300 | 0.2089 |
| 24 | 1,397 | 0.0922 | -2300 | 0.1791 |
| 25 | 1,863 | 0.1688 | -2300 | 0.1443 |

| Table 4.13 | | |
|---|---|---|
| RESERVE QUANTITIES | | |
| | A | B |
| 1 | TOTAL BAL SPINNING INC (MW) | 338 |
| 2 | TOTAL BAL NON-SPINNING INC (MW) | 1,440 |
| 3 | OPERATING RESERVE (MW) | 256 |
| 4 | TOTAL BAL DEC (MW) | -2,347 |

| Table 4.14 | | |
|---|---|---|
| RELATIVE COMPONENT COST | | |
| | A | B |
| 1 | TOTAL BAL SPINNING INC (%) | 0.210 |
| 2 | TOTAL BAL NON-SPINNING INC (%) | 0.100 |
| 3 | OPERATING RESERVE (%) | 0.050 |
| 4 | TOTAL BAL DEC (%) | 0.640 |
| 5 | TOTAL COST (%) | 1.000 |

| Table 4.15 | | |
|---|---|---|
| DOLLAR COST | | |
| | A | B |
| 1 | TOTAL COST ($) | -58,221,062 |
| 2 | TOTAL BAL SPINNING INC ($) | -12,226,423 |
| 3 | TOTAL BAL NON-SPINNING INC ($) | -5,822,106 |
| 4 | OPERATING RESERVE ($) | -2,911,053 |
| 5 | TOTAL BAL DEC ($) | -37,261,480 |
| 6 | TOTAL COST ($) | -58,221,062 |

| Table 4.16 | | |
|---|---|---|
| TOTAL RESERVE QUANTITY BY LOAD & WIND | | |
| | A | B |
| 1 | LOAD INC (MW) | 733 |
| 2 | WIND INC (MW) | 1,045 |
| 3 | LOAD DEC (MW) | -858 |
| 4 | WIND DEC (MW) | -1,489 |
| 5 | OPERATING RESERVE (MW) | 256 |

| Table 4.17 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL RESERVE QUANTITY BY LOAD & WIND | | | |
| | A | B | C |
| 1 | LOAD INC SPINNING (MW) | | 139 |
| 2 | WIND INC SPINNING (MW) | | 199 |
| 3 | | TOTAL BAL SPINNING (MW) | 338 |
| 4 | LOAD INC NON-SPINNING (MW) | | 594 |
| 5 | WIND INC NON-SPINNING (MW) | | 846 |
| 6 | | TOTAL BAL NON-SPINNING (MW) | 1,440 |
| 7 | LOAD DEC (MW) | | -858 |
| 8 | WIND DEC (MW) | | -1,489 |
| 9 | | TOTAL BAL DEC (MW) | -2,347 |
| 10 | OR SPINNING (MW) | | 256 |
| 11 | | TOTAL OR SPINNING (MW) | 256 |

| Table 4.18 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL VARIABLE RESERVE COST BY LOAD & WIND | | | |
| | A | B | C |
| 1 | LOAD INC SPINNING ($) | | -5,040,477 |
| 2 | WIND INC SPINNING ($) | | -7,185,946 |
| 3 | | TOTAL BAL SPINNING ($) | -12,226,423 |
| 4 | LOAD INC NON-SPINNING ($) | | -2,400,227 |
| 5 | WIND INC NON-SPINNING ($) | | -3,421,879 |
| 6 | | TOTAL BAL NON-SPINNING ($) | -5,822,106 |
| 7 | LOAD DEC ($) | | -13,621,794 |
| 8 | WIND DEC ($) | | -23,639,686 |
| 9 | | TOTAL BAL DEC ($) | -37,261,480 |
| 10 | OPERATING RESERVE SPINNING ($) | | -2,911,053 |
| 11 | | TOTAL OR SPINNING ($) | -2,911,053 |
| 12 | TOTAL VARIABLE COST | | -58,221,062 |

| Table 4.19 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL GEN INPUT VARIABLE COST | | | |
| | A | B | C |
| 1 | REG 106 MW INC ($) | | -3,836,365 |
| 2 | REG 121 MW DEC ($) | | -1,921,022 |
| 3 | | TOTAL REG ($) | -5,757,387 |
| 4 | WIND BAL 1045 ME INC ($) | | -10,607,825 |
| 5 | WIND BAL 1489 MW DEC ($) | | -23,639,686 |
| 6 | | TOTAL WIND BAL ($) | -34,247,511 |
| 7 | OPERATING RESERVE 256.5 MW INC ($) | | -2,911,053 |
| 8 | | TOTAL OR SPINNING ($) | -2,911,053 |
| 9 | VARIABLE GEN INPUT COST TO TX ($) | | -42,915,952 |
| 10 | LOAD FOLLOWING COST TO POWER RATES ($) | | -15,305,111 |

| Table 4.20 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL GEN INPUT VARIABLE COST (60-MINUTE SCHEDULING ACCURACY ASSUMPTION) | | | |
| | A | B | C |
| 1 | REG 106 MW INC ($) | | -3,907,420 |
| 2 | REG 121 MW DEC ($) | | -1,724,765 |
| 3 | | TOTAL REG ($) | -5,632,184 |
| 4 | WIND BAL 820 MW INC ($) | | -9,664,177 |
| 5 | WIND BAL 1103 MW DEC ($) | | -15,715,666 |
| 6 | | TOTAL WIND BAL ($) | -25,379,843 |
| 7 | OPERATING RESERVES 256.5 MW INC ($) | | -2,663,427 |
| 8 | | TOTAL OR SPINNING ($) | -2,663,427 |
| 9 | VARIABLE GEN INPUT COST TO TX ($) | | -33,675,454 |
| 10 | LOAD FOLLOWING COST TO POWER RATES ($) | | -16,846,415 |
| 11 | | TOTAL VARIABLE COST ($) | -50,521,870 |

| Table 4.21 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL GEN INPUT VARIABLE COST (45-MINUTE SCHEDULING ACCURACY ASSUMPTION) | | | |
| | A | B | C |
| 1 | REG 106 MW INC ($) | | -3,781,490 |
| 2 | REG 121 MW DEC ($) | | -1,533,338 |
| 3 | | TOTAL REG ($) | -5,314,828 |
| 4 | WIND BAL 675 MW INC ($) | | -7,814,770 |
| 5 | WIND BAL 874 MW DEC ($) | | -11,075,040 |
| 6 | | TOTAL WIND BAL ($) | -18,889,810 |
| 7 | OPERATING RESERVES 256.5 MW INC ($) | | -2,667,748 |
| 8 | | TOTAL OR SPINNING ($) | -2,667,748 |
| 9 | VARIABLE GEN INPUT COST TO TX ($) | | -26,872,385 |
| 10 | LOAD FOLLOWING COST TO POWER RATES ($) | | -15,730,489 |
| 11 | | TOTAL VARIABLE COST ($) | -42,602,874 |

| Table 4.22 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL GEN INPUT VARIABLE COST (30-MINUTE SCHEDULING ACCURACY ASSUMPTION) | | | |
| | A | B | C |
| 1 | REG 106 MW INC ($) | | -3,920,000 |
| 2 | REG 121 MW DEC ($) | | -1,411,116 |
| 3 | | TOTAL REG ($) | -5,331,116 |
| 4 | WIND BAL 541 MW INC ($) | | -6,046,821 |
| 5 | WIND BAL 667 MW DEC ($) | | -7,778,631 |
| 6 | | TOTAL WIND BAL ($) | -13,825,452 |
| 7 | OPERATING RESERVES 256.5 MW INC ($) | | -2,599,223 |
| 8 | | TOTAL OR SPINNING ($) | -2,599,223 |
| 9 | VARIABLE GEN INPUT COST TO TX ($) | | -21,755,791 |
| 10 | LOAD FOLLOWING COST TO POWER RATES ($) | | -14,229,871 |
| 11 | | TOTAL VARIABLE COST ($) | -35,985,663 |

# 5. OPERATING RESERVE COST ALLOCATION

## 5.1 Introduction

Operating Reserve is the reserve that TS provides under Schedule 5 and 6 of the OATT. Reserves used for Schedule 5 and 6 of the OATT are sometimes referred to as Contingency Reserves, but for purposes of allocating cost in this proposal, they are referred to as Operating Reserve. Operating Reserve is an amount of spinning reserve and non-spinning (Supplemental) reserve, of which at least half must be spinning reserve. The current WECC standards require that for each BAA, the amount of Operating Reserve must be sufficient to meet the NERC Disturbance Control Standard BAL-002-0. The amount must be equal to the greater of:

(a) The loss of generating capacity due to forced outages of generation or transmission equipment that would result from the most severe single contingency; or

(b) The sum of five percent of the load responsibility served by hydro generation and seven percent of the load responsibility served by thermal generation.

TS is obligated to offer to provide both spinning and supplemental operating reserve under the OATT.

This Operating Reserve Cost Allocation first describes the amount of Operating Reserve TS is forecasting for FY 2010 and FY 2011. Second, the Study describes a potential change in the Operating Reserve forecast that BPA may incorporate into the final studies. Third, the Study describes the general methodology for allocating costs for Operating Reserve capacity. Fourth, the Study identifies the portion of BPA's system resources used to provide Operating Reserve and the revenue requirement associated with those projects. Fifth, the Study establishes the per-unit embedded cost for Operating Reserve capacity to be allocated to TS by PS. Sixth, the Study multiplies the per-unit embedded cost by the Operating Reserve forecast to determine the total allocation of embedded costs forecast for Operating Reserve. Finally, the Study provides an estimate of the Operating Reserve cost allocation if the WECC standards are changed.

### 5.2 Calculating the Quantity of Operating Reserve

The current WECC and NWPP standards require the BPA BAA to maintain operating reserve for five percent of hydro, five percent of wind, and seven percent of thermal on-line generation. The weighted average of Federal generation resources (Federal hydro and Columbia Generating Station generation) is approximately 5.2 percent. This weighted average is used for billing purposes under the Operating Reserve ancillary service rates to determine the Operating Reserve obligation for customers that take power from Federal resources.

TS forecasts the quantity of Operating Reserve obligation to be provided by PS by using the following methodology. The total BPA BAA Operating Reserve obligation forecast is based on regression analysis of historical total BPA BAA Operating Reserve obligation. Hourly historical total BPA BAA Operating Reserve obligations from October 2001 through July 2008 are summed to yield sub-totals by month. The sub-totals by month are then divided by the hours in the month to calculate the average hourly total Operating Reserve obligation by month, shown in Table 5.1. Next, the annual average total BPA BAA Operating Reserve obligation is calculated by dividing the sum of the average hourly total obligation amounts in the fiscal year by the number of hours in the fiscal year. A linear regression is then generated based on the annual average total BPA BAA Operating Reserve obligation. Table 5.2. The total BPA BAA obligation forecast calculated from the regression formula is 756 aMW in FY 2010 and 774 aMW in FY 2011 (765 aMW average for FY 2010-2011). Table 5.3.

Second, the amount of Operating Reserve obligation forecast provided through self-supply and third-party supply is calculated based on the status as of December 2008, 252 aMW, which is assumed constant through FY 2010 and FY 2011. Third, the difference of the total BPA BAA Operating Reserve obligation and the amount provided by self-supply and third-party supply yields the Operating Reserve obligation to be provided by PS to TS. The total BPA BAA Operating Reserve obligation provided by PS is 504 aMW in FY 2010 and 522 aMW in FY 2011 (513 aMW average for FY 2010-2011). Table 5.3. TS's Operating Reserve obligation is the sum of the spinning and supplemental reserve obligation (513 MW), where the spinning obligation is half of the total. BPA uses the FY 2010-2011 average forecast amounts in the calculation of the unit cost of Operating Reserve cost allocation forecast.

## 5.3 Potential Change to the Operating Reserve Forecast

BPA will update its Operating Reserve forecast depending on the status of Commission approval of the proposed WECC standard BAL-002-WECC-1, which would replace the current standard. The proposed WECC standard states that the reserve obligation shall be the greater of the amount of reserve equal to the loss of the most severe single contingency; or an amount of reserve equal to the sum of three percent of the load (generation minus station service minus net actual interchange) and three percent of net generation (generation minus station service).

Forecast of the total BPA BAA Operating Reserve obligation under the proposed BAL-002-WECC-1 standard is described in the following steps. First, the BPA BAA load is forecast using BPA BAA load in FY 2008 as a base year. FY 2008 load consists of actual data through August and forecast data in September. The forecast of the loads through FY 2011 is based on the forecast BPA BAA load growth of one percent in FY 2009, 2.2 percent in FY 2010, and two percent in FY 2011. Second, BPA BAA generation is forecast based on a ratio of generation to load of two-to-one observed historically from FY 2005 through FY 2008. Next, the total BPA BAA Operating Reserve obligation is calculated by summing the products of three percent times the forecast load and three percent times the forecast generation. The total BPA BAA Operating Reserve obligation is forecast to be 602 aMW in FY 2010 and 614 aMW in FY 2011 (608 aMW average in FY 2010-2011). Table 5.4.

Reserve obligation provided by self-supply and third-party supply is based on the status of self-supply and third-party provision of Operating Reserve as of December 2008. Because the proposed standard is based on three percent of load and three percent of generation in the BAA, an additional step is needed to adjust the reserve obligation for third-party suppliers and self-suppliers. The adjustment is needed to account for the change from 5.2 percent to six percent and for customers that have only generators or only loads in the BPA BAA, but not both. The obligation will change from 5.2 percent to six percent if the third-party and self-suppliers have load and generation in the BPA BAA, or from 5.2 percent to three percent if load or generation is outside of the BPA BAA. Third-party and self-supply forecast under the proposed WECC standard is 228 aMW in FY 2010 and FY 2011. The total PS Operating Reserve obligation provided to TS is the difference between the total BPA BAA Operating Reserve obligation and the amount of the total Operating Reserve obligation provided by self-supply or third-party supply. Assuming Commission approval of the proposed standard, BPA's Operating Reserve obligation would be reduced to 374 aMW in FY 2010 and 386 aMW in FY 2011 (380 aMW average in FY 2010-2011), as shown in Table 5.5.

### 5.4 Embedded Cost of Operating Reserve

This section describes the method used to allocate embedded costs for the capacity uses of the system for the development of the inter-business line provision of generation inputs for

Operating Reserve. In addition to the embedded costs, BPA is allocating variable costs to TS for the spinning component of Operating Reserve. These variable costs are described in section 5.9 below and documented in the Variable Cost Pricing Methodology in Section 4.

## 5.5 General Methodology for Pricing Operating Reserve

The per-unit cost of Operating Reserve is calculated by dividing the costs associated with all the hydro projects capable of providing Operating Reserve by the average annual capacity amount of those same hydro projects (adjusted for other requirements). As described in detail in the Embedded Cost Pricing Methodology, section 3, the capacity amount used to allocate Operating Reserve cost is calculated by adding the critical water 120-hour peaking capability of the regulated hydro projects to the critical water peaking capability of the independent hydro projects that are used to provide reserves. Section 3.3. The Operating Reserve, Regulating Reserve, Wind Balancing Reserve, and Load Following Reserve that were removed in both HOSS and HYDSIM are added back in to establish total system capacity uses. The revenue requirement for the system that provides Operating Reserve is then divided by the total system capacity uses to determine a per-unit cost. The per-unit cost is multiplied by the forecast obligation described in section 5.2 above (513 aMW average for FY 2010-2011) to determine the embedded cost allocation forecast for Operating Reserve.

## 5.6 Identify the System that Provides Operating Reserve

In this embedded cost for Operating Reserve calculation, the method used for determining the amount of capacity provided by the FCRPS is consistent with the Embedded Cost Pricing Methodology section 3.3. The calculation is the same in both studies, except that the 120-hour peaking capacity quantities in the Embedded Cost Pricing Methodology are multiplied by 91 percent to quantify the Big 10 hydro projects that are used for providing Regulating Reserve and Wind Balancing Reserve. The 91 percent adjustment is not made for calculation of the Operating Reserve system.

As discussed in section 3, BPA does not uses some independent hydro projects to provide reserves. The remaining hydro resources of the FCRPS are used to provide BPA's Operating Reserve requirement. The embedded cost Net Revenue Requirement for Operating Reserve is composed of 1) power-related costs of the relevant hydro projects and associated fish mitigation on a project-specific basis, 2) allocation of the administrative and general expense, and 3) three revenue credits, all detailed in Table 5.6. The inputs for Table 5.6 are described in the Revenue Requirement Study Documentation Volume 1, WP-10-E-BPA-02A, section 2. The synchronous condensing costs are allocated to TS in a separate calculation (described in section 6 of this Study), so they are removed from the Big 10 project cost (Table 3.6, line 18) to avoid double-counting. The rate period annual average revenue requirement allocation to the projects capable of providing Operating Reserve is $918,749,000, shown in Table 5.6, line 19.

## 5.7 Calculation of the Per-Unit Embedded Cost of Operating Reserve Capacity

The annual average capacity uses of the hydro system for the rate period for purposes of calculating the embedded cost portion of capacity for Operating Reserve is 8,363 MW. This figure is the total peaking capability available for providing reserves (120-hour peaking capability of the regulated hydro projects plus certain independent hydro projects) described in the Embedded Cost Pricing Methodology section 3.3, without the 91 percent adjustment. This is labeled Regulated + Independent Hydro Projects Capacity in Table 5.7, line 6. The sum of capacity system use for Regulating Reserve, Operating Reserve, following reserve, and Wind Balancing Reserve is 2,291 MWs. This is labeled Total Power Services Reserve Obligation in

Table 5.7, line 7. The sum of these two amounts is 10,654 MW, which is Regulated + Independent Hydro Projects Capacity System Uses, shown on Table 5.7, line 8.

The annual average revenue requirement allocation of $918,749,000 is divided by the Regulated + Independent Hydro Capacity System Uses to calculate the per-unit embedded cost. The 10,654 MW is converted to a total of 127,848,000 monthly kW (10,654 MW * 1000 kW/MW * 12 months). The per-unit embedded cost of Operating Reserve is $7.19 per kW per month ($918,749,000 / 127,848,000 kW months). Table 5.7, lines 9 through 12. Half of this Operating Reserve is spinning and is allocated to TS for establishing its rate for Schedule 5 of the OATT. The variable cost for spinning Operating Reserve described in the Variable Cost Pricing Methodology is added to this allocation, for a total unit cost of spinning Operating Reserve described in section 5.9 below. The other half of Operating Reserve allocation is for non-spinning reserve provide by TS under Schedule 6 of the OATT and there is no variable cost added to the cost allocation or unit price for non-spinning Operating Reserve.

## 5.8 Forecast of Revenue from Embedded Cost Portion of Operating Reserve

The revenue forecast applies the per-unit rate calculated above to the forecast Operating Reserve quantity needed by TS. The forecast need on an annual average basis for the rate period is 513 MW. The revenue forecast for the embedded cost portion is $44,261,640 per year ($7.19 per kW per month * 513 MW * 1000 kW/MW * 12 months). Table 5.7, line 13.

## 5.9 Total Cost Allocation and Unit Prices for Spinning Operating Reserve

As discussed above, half of this Operating Reserve are spinning and are allocated to TS for establishing its rate for Schedule 5 of the OATT. In addition to the embedded cost for Operating Reserve, there is a variable cost for spinning Operating Reserve. The calculation of this variable cost component is documented in the Variable Cost Pricing Methodology, section 4. The total cost allocation for the variable cost of spinning Operating Reserve is $2,911,053, as shown on Table 4.4. The total forecast cost allocation for Operating Reserve, including both the embedded cost and the variable cost, is $47,172,693. Table 1.1, line 11.

The per-unit variable cost for spinning Operating Reserve is $0.95, which is derived by taking the total dollars allocated to spinning Operating Reserve and dividing by the forecast amount of spinning Operating Reserve converted to monthly kW ($2,911,053 / 256 MW* 1000 kW/MW * 12 months). The per-unit variable cost for spinning Operating Reserve is added to the per-unit embedded cost to calculate a total cost for spinning operating reserve of $8.14. Table 1.1, line 9.

### 5.10 Impact of Changes to the WECC Standard and Other Potential Changes to the Operating Reserve Cost Allocation

The embedded cost calculation above is based on the current five percent and seven percent standard. As discussed above in section 5.3, the new WECC three percent and three percent standard for Operating Reserve may be approved by the Commission prior to or during this rate period. If this standard changes, PS's Operating Reserve obligation will change from 513 MW to 380 MW. Another potential change that could impact the cost allocation for Operating Reserve is the potential change in the persistence scheduling assumption discussed in the Generation Reserve Forecast, section 2.7 and Table 2.11. Changing the persistence scheduling assumption impacts the Operating Reserve cost allocation because the amount of wind balancing reserve forecast and the amount of following reserve are components of the embedded cost calculation for Operating Reserve. The potential changes in the embedded cost allocation for Operating Reserve for the change to a three percent and three percent standard and the 30-minute, 45-minute, and 60-minute persistence assumptions are shown in Table 5.8. These changes would also have a minimal impact on the variable cost of spinning Operating Reserve that has not been calculated for this Study.

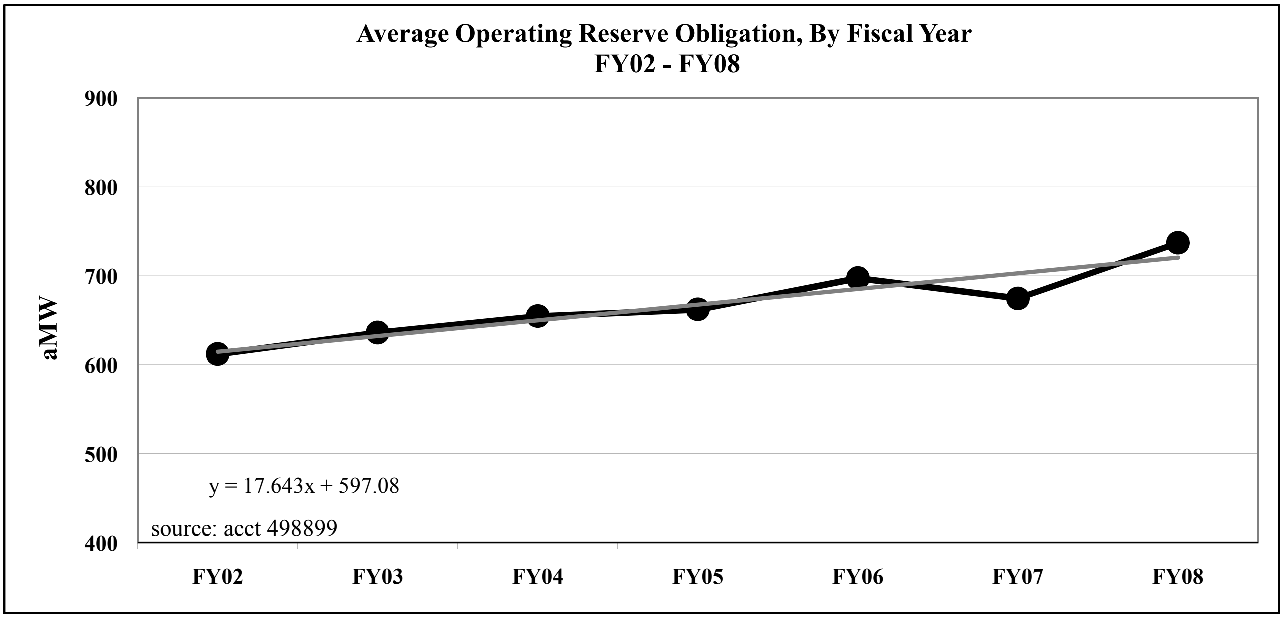
**Table 5.1**

**Calculation of Balancing Authority Reserve Obligation Provided by BPA PS Under Current Standard BAL-STD-002-0**

**Balancing Authority Operating Reserve Obligations (Acct 498899) Average By Month**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1** | (aMW) | **FY02** | **FY03** | **FY04** | **FY05** | **FY06** | **FY07** | **FY08** |
| **2** | **OCT** | 423.9 | 559.9 | 590.3 | 618.3 | 587.6 | 641.2 | 595.1 |
| **3** | **NOV** | 535.1 | 610.2 | 649.6 | 686.6 | 663.0 | 613.4 | 650.2 |
| **4** | **DEC** | 592.0 | 672.6 | 674.7 | 728.8 | 710.2 | 711.2 | 746.4 |
| **5** | **JAN** | 640.6 | 622.8 | 688.6 | 719.0 | 656.5 | 756.2 | 792.2 |
| **6** | **FEB** | 608.6 | 608.0 | 675.1 | 686.4 | 703.5 | 659.3 | 745.2 |
| **7** | **MAR** | 576.6 | 629.8 | 628.3 | 662.5 | 644.2 | 680.6 | 731.8 |
| **8** | **APR** | 633.8 | 644.1 | 622.4 | 618.3 | 747.7 | 698.2 | 720.9 |
| **9** | **MAY** | 651.5 | 619.7 | 654.4 | 600.3 | 758.8 | 686.0 | 756.4 |
| **10** | **JUN** | 752.9 | 665.3 | 724.8 | 617.5 | 806.7 | 649.3 | 866.3 |
| **11** | **JUL** | 707.2 | 699.3 | 694.2 | 723.7 | 744.7 | 719.3 | 766.1 |
| **12** | **AUG** | 650.7 | 691.6 | 642.1 | 681.8 | 702.2 | 674.9 | |
| **13** | **SEP** | 573.3 | 607.1 | 611.4 | 600.6 | 645.1 | 598.7 | |
| **14** | **FY AVG** | **612.1** | **636.1** | **654.6** | **662.1** | **697.3** | **674.5** | **736.9** |

| Table 5.2 |
|---|
| **Calculation of Balancing Authority Reserve Obligation Provided by BPA PS Under Current Standard BAL-STD-002-0** |



| Table 5.3 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculation of Balancing Authority Reserve Obligation Provided by BPA PS Under Current Standard BAL-STD-002-0** | | | | |
| | source: acct 498899<br>**A** | **B** | **C** | **D** |
| 1 | (aMW) | **Total BAA Reserve Obligation** | **Third Party/Self-Supply Reserve Obligation** | **Total BAA Reserve Obligation Provided by BPA PS** |
| **2** | **FY 2010** | 756 | 252 | 504 |
| **3** | **FY 2011** | 774 | 252 | 522 |
| **4** | **Average** | **765** | **252** | **513** |
| Third Party and Self-Supply based on historical amounts for current suppliers. | | | | |

| Table 5.4 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculation of Balancing Authority Reserve Obligation Provided by BPA PS<br>Under Proposed Standard BAL-002-WECC-1** | | | | | | |
| | **A** | **B** | **C** | **D** | **E** | **F** |
| **1** | **Fiscal Year** | **242200<br>Balancing<br>Area Load<br>(aMW)** | **202100<br>Balancing<br>Area Generation<br>(aMW)** | **3% BA LOAD<br>(aMW)** | **3% BA GEN<br>(aMW)** | **Total BAA Reserve<br>Obligation Provided<br>by BPA PS<br>(aMW)** |
| **2** | 2005 | 5,289 | 11,523 | 159 | 346 | 504 |
| **3** | 2006 | 5,441 | 12,200 | 163 | 366 | 529 |
| **4** | 2007 | 5,752 | 11,869 | 173 | 356 | 529 |
| **5** | 2008 | 6,481 | 12,687 | 194 | 381 | 575 |
| **6** | 2009 | 6,546 | 13,092 | 196 | 393 | 589 |
| **7** | 2010 | 6,690 | 13,380 | 201 | 401 | 602 |
| **8** | 2011 | 6,824 | 13,648 | 205 | 409 | 614 |

FY 2008 actual load and generation estimate based on actuals through 8/27/2008 plus the average for Aug 2008 spread through 9/30/2008.
BA load growth rate based on Agency Load Forecasting (FY 2009: 1%, FY 2010: 2.2%, FY 2011: 2%)
BA generation estimate based on ratio of BA generation to BA load ~2.

| Table 5.5 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculation of Balancing Authority Reserve Obligation Provided by BPA PS Under Proposed Standard BAL-002-WECC-1** | | | | |
| | **A** | **B** | **C** | **D** |
| **1** | **(aMW)** | **Total BAA Reserve Obligation** | **Third Party/Self-Supply Reserve Obligation** | **Total BAA Reserve Obligation Provided by BPA PS** |
| **2** | FY 2010 | 602 | 228 | 374 |
| **3** | FY 2011 | 614 | 228 | 386 |
| **4** | Average | 608 | 228 | 380 |
| Third Party and Self-Supply based on historical amounts for current suppliers. | | | | |

| Table 5.6 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Operating Reserve<br>Power Revenue Requirement for<br>All Hydroelectric Projects in BPA Balancing Authority<br>($ in thousands)** | | | | |
| | **A** | **B** | **C** | **D** |
| | | **FY 2010** | **FY 2011** | **Annual Average for FY 2010-FY 2011** |
| **1** | **All Hydro Projects 1/** | | | |
| **2** | O&M | 233,593 | 246,547 | 240,070 |
| **3** | Depreciation | 86,739 | 88,286 | 87,513 |
| **4** | Net Interest | 102,764 | 104,161 | 103,463 |
| **5** | Minimum Required Net Revenues | 73,627 | 2,581 | 38,104 |
| **6** | **Total Revenue Requirement** | 496,723 | 441,575 | 469,149 |
| | | | | |
| **7** | **Fish & Wildlife** | | | |
| **8** | O&M | 307,579 | 315,597 | 311,588 |
| **9** | Amortization/Depreciation | 40,270 | 44,024 | 42,147 |
| **10** | Net Interest | 45,900 | 51,835 | 48,868 |
| **11** | Minimum Required Net Revenues | 32,887 | 1,284 | 17,085 |
| **12** | **Subtotal** | 426,636 | 412,740 | 419,688 |
| | | | | |
| **13** | **A&G Expense 2/** | 100,187 | 101,747 | 100,967 |
| | | | | |
| **14** | **Total Revenue Requirement** | 1,023,546 | 956,061 | 989,803 |
| **15** | **Revenue Credits** | | | |
| **16** | 4h10C (non-operations) | 66,900 | 66,008 | 66,454 |
| **17** | Colville payment Treas. Credit | 4,600 | 4,600 | 4,600 |
| **18** | Synchronous Condensing **3/** | - | - | - |
| **19** | **Net Revenue Requirement** | **952,046** | **885,453** | **918,749** |

**1/** Excludes Boise, Minidoka-Palisades, Green Springs (USBR) and Lost Creek (COE).

**2/** Power Marketing Sales & Support, Power Scheduling, Generation Oversight, Corporate Expense and 1/2 Planning Council

**3/** Correction not included in initial proposal. This revenue credit should be $338,000.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Table 5.7** | | |
| **Cost Allocation for Embedded Cost Portion of Operating Reserve** | | |
| | **A** | **B** |
| | | **Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 MW** |
| | **Reserve Assumptions** | |
| **1** | Regulated + Independent Hydro Projects Capacity | 8,363 |
| **2** | Regulating Reserve | 105 |
| **3** | Operating Reserve | 513 |
| **4** | Following Reserve | 628 |
| **5** | Wind Balancing Reserves | 1,045 |
| | | |
| | **Forecast of Hydro Capacity System Uses** | |
| **6** | Regulated + Independent Hydro Projects Capacity | 8,363 |
| **7** | Total Power Services Reserve Obligation (Line 2+3+4+5) | 2,291 |
| **8** | Regulated + Independent Hydro Projects Capacity System Uses (Line 6+7) | 10,654 |
| | | |
| | **Adjusted Revenue Requirement** | |
| **9** | Power Services' Revenue Requirement for Regulated + Independent Hydro Projects | $ 918,749,000 |
| **10** | Regulated + Independent Hydro Projects Capacity System Uses (Line 8) | 10,654 |
| **11** | Total kW/month Hydro Project Capacity (Line 10 * 12MO * 1000kW/MW) | 127,848,000 |
| | | |
| **12** | **Per Unit Allocation $/kW/month (Line 9 / Line 11)** | $ 7.19 |
| | | |
| | **Revenue Forecast by Product** | |
| **13** | Operating Reserve Embedded Cost | $ 44,261,640 |

**Table 5.8**

**Estimated Changes to Operating Reserve Embedded Cost Allocation Based on Wind Scheduling Accuracy and Reserve Forecasting Assumptions**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Wind Scheduling Accuracy Assumption | 2 Hour | 60 Minutes | 45 Minutes | 30 Minutes | 2 Hour | 60 Minutes | 45 Minutes | 30 Minutes |
| 2 | Forecasted Installed Wind Capacity (MW) | 3743 | 3743 | 3743 | 3743 | 3743 | 3743 | 3743 | 3743 |
| 3 | Wind Balancing Reserve Forecast (MW) Inc | 1045 | 820 | 675 | 541 | 1045 | 820 | 675 | 541 |
| 4 | Wind Balancing Reserve Forecast (MW) Dec | (1489) | (1103) | (874) | (667) | (1479) | (1103) | (874) | (667) |
| 5 | Following Reserve Assumption (MW) Inc | 733 | 782 | 784 | 762 | 733 | 782 | 784 | 762 |
| 6 | Following Reserve Assumption (MW) Dec | (858) | (930) | (944) | (947) | (858) | (930) | (944) | (947) |
| 7 | Operating Reserve Assumption (MW) | 513 | 513 | 513 | 513 | 380 | 380 | 380 | 380 |
| | | **Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 MW** | **Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 MW** | **Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 MW** | **Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 MW** | **Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 MW** | **Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 MW** | **Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 MW** | **Annual Average of FY2010-FY2011 MW** |
| | **Reserve Assumptions** | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Regulated + Independent Hydro Projects Capacity | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 |
| 9 | Regulating Reserve | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 |
| 10 | Operating Reserve | 513 | 513 | 513 | 513 | 380 | 380 | 380 | 380 |
| 11 | Following Reserve | 628 | 677 | 679 | 657 | 628 | 677 | 679 | 657 |
| 12 | Wind Balancing Reserve | 1,045 | 820 | 675 | 541 | 1,045 | 820 | 675 | 541 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Forecast of Hydro Capacity System Uses** | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Regulated + Independent Hydro Projects Capacity | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 | 8,363 |
| 14 | Total Power Services Reserve Obligation (Line 2+3+4+5) | 2,291 | 2,115 | 1,972 | 1,816 | 2,158 | 1,982 | 1,839 | 1,683 |
| 15 | Regulated + Independent Hydro Projects Capacity System Uses (Line 6+7) | 10,654 | 10,478 | 10,335 | 10,179 | 10,521 | 10,345 | 10,202 | 10,046 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Adjusted Revenue Requirement** | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Power Services' Revenue Requirement for Regulated + Independent Hydro Projects | $ 918,749,000 | $ 918,749,000 | $ 918,749,000 | $ 918,749,000 | $ 918,749,000 | $ 918,749,000 | $ 918,749,000 | $ 918,749,000 |
| 17 | Regulated + Independent Hydro Projects Capacity System Uses (Line 8) | 10,654 | 10,478 | 10,335 | 10,179 | 10,521 | 10,345 | 10,202 | 10,046 |
| 18 | Total kW/month Hydro Project Capacity (Line 10 * 12MO * 1000kW/MW) | 127,848,000 | 125,736,000 | 124,020,000 | 122,148,000 | 126,252,000 | 124,140,000 | 122,424,000 | 120,552,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | **Per Unit Allocation $/kW/month (Line 9 / Line 11)** | $ 7.19 | $ 7.31 | $ 7.41 | $ 7.52 | $ 7.28 | $ 7.40 | $ 7.50 | $ 7.62 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Revenue Forecast by Product** | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Operating Reserve | $ 44,261,640 | $ 45,000,360 | $ 45,615,960 | $ 46,293,120 | $ 33,196,800 | $ 33,744,000 | $ 34,200,000 | $ 34,747,200 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | **Estimated Change in Operating Reserve Embedded Cost Portion from Initial Proposal Forecast** | | **$ 738,720** | **$ 1,354,320** | **$ 2,031,480** | **$ (11,064,840)** | **$ (10,517,640)** | **$ (10,061,640)** | **$ (9,514,440)** |

# 6. SYNCHRONOUS CONDENSING

## 6.1 Synchronous Condensing

This section describes the method used to determine the amount of energy consumed by those FCRPS hydro generators that operate as synchronous condensers. It also describes the costs for investment in plant modifications necessary to provide synchronous condensing at the John Day and The Dalles projects.

## 6.2 Description of Synchronous Condensers

A synchronous condenser is essentially a motor with an excitation system that enables it to provide voltage control to the transmission system. Some FCRPS generators operate in synchronous condenser or "condense" mode for voltage control and for other purposes (e.g., operational constraints associated with taking a unit offline). Generators operating in condense mode provide the same voltage control function as the unit does when generating real power. As with any motor, a unit operating in condense mode consumes real energy. In the case of FCRPS generators operating in condense mode, the energy consumed is supplied by other units in the FCRPS.

## 6.3 Synchronous Condenser Costs

Synchronous condensing costs are: 1) investment in plant modification at John Day and The Dalles projects necessary to provide synchronous condensing; and 2) energy consumed by FCRPS generators while operating in condense mode for voltage control. These costs are allocated to TS.

The investments in plant modifications at John Day and The Dalles projects result in costs allocated to TS of $398,000 for FY 2010 and $277,000 for FY 2011, for an average of $338,000 per year. Table 6.2. and Revenue Requirement Study Documentation Volume 1, WP-10-E-BPA-02A, section 2. These costs are the annual capital cost in the power revenue requirement associated with the investment that PS made in the plants at the request of TS to enable synchronous condense capability.

The cost of the energy forecast to be consumed by FCRPS generators operating in condense mode is allocated to TS; 48,909 MWh of energy is forecast to be consumed by synchronous condense for voltage control. Table 6.1. The methodology to determine the amount of energy consumption is described below. The energy consumed for condensing operation is priced at the market price forecast for the risk analysis. Market Price Forecast, WP-10-E-BPA-03A, Table 18. Applying the market price forecast for the risk analysis of $49.71 per MWh to the energy consumed results in a total cost of $2,431,286 per year, shown on Table 6.1.

**6.4 General Methodology to Determine Energy Consumption**

For the rate period, FY 2010 and 2011, the Study identifys the FCRPS generators capable of operating in condense mode and forecasts the number of hours that the generators would operate in condense mode for voltage control. The forecast is derived from historical synchronous condenser operations, based on an average of the most recent three years of data available, which is FY 2005, 2006, and 2007. The average number of hours is multiplied by the fixed hourly energy consumption for the generators to determine the amount of energy consumed. The fixed hourly energy consumption is the motoring power consumption of the specific generator units when they are operated in condense mode. Table 6.1 column C. Finally, the market price forecast for the risk analysis is applied to the amount of energy consumed. The methodology for assigning historical synchronous condenser operations to the voltage control function and calculating the associated energy use for each of the FCRPS projects capable of operating in condense mode is described below.

### 6.4.1 Grand Coulee Project

Six generators (Units 19-24) at the Grand Coulee project are capable of operating as synchronous condensers. BPA uses primarily units 19-21 for synchronous condensing. The Study forecasts the number of hours that the Grand Coulee units operated in condense mode based on historical condenser operations in FY 2005, 2006, and 2007 during night-time hours (10.p.m. to 6.a.m., generally). The transmission system typically needs additional voltage control from the Grand Coulee project during night-time hours when the lightly loaded transmission system generates excess reactive power and causes voltage on the system to be high. If units online generating real power are insufficient to provide the needed voltage control during the night, then units in condense mode are assigned to voltage control.

For the forecast, the total measured reactive demand that the transmission system placed on the six units during the night-time hours is determined, based on archived reactive meter readings for FY 2005, 2006, and 2007. The total measured reactive demand represents the total reactive support (i.e., MVAr) provided by the six units, regardless of whether the units are condensing or generating real power. For each hour, the total measured reactive demand is compared to the reactive capability of the units online generating real power plus, if not operating, the reactive capability of the shunt reactor (which absorbs reactive power and reduces voltage on the transmission system). If the reactive capability of online units and the shunt reactor is less than the total measured reactive demand for the hour, one or more units operating in condense mode are allocated to voltage control for that hour. If a condensing unit is allocated to voltage control for a single night-time hour, the condensing operation of that unit is allocated to voltage control for the entire night-time period to reflect the fact that in practice a unit would not be started and stopped on an hourly basis. Condensing units are allocated to voltage control in whole increments until the total measured reactive demand is met or exceeded. The number of condensing hours for FY 2005, 2006, and 2007 is averaged and energy consumption is determined by multiplying the average annual condensing hours by the fixed hourly energy consumption of the generators. For total energy consumed by the Grand Coulee generators operating in synchronous condense mode for voltage control, the Study forecasts 26,253 MWh of energy per year. Table 6.1, line 1, column I.

### 6.4.2 John Day, The Dalles, and Dworshak Projects

The John Day project has four generators (Units 11-14), The Dalles has five generators (Units 15-20), and the Dworshak project has three generators (Units 1-3) capable of operating as synchronous condensers. These three projects condense only when requested by TS, so all hours in condense mode are for voltage control. The number of condensing hours using archived meter data for FY 2005, 2006, and 2007 is averaged and energy consumption is calculated by multiplying the average annual condensing unit hours by the fixed hourly energy consumption of the applicable hydro units. For total energy consumed by the generators operating in condense mode for voltage control, the Study forecasts 8,072 MWh of energy per year for the John Day projects, 2,723 MWh of energy per year for The Dalles project, and 96 MWh (Units 1-2) and 1,628 MWh (Unit 3) of energy per year for the Dworshak project. Table 6.1, lines 2-5, column I.

### 6.4.3 Palisades Project

The Palisades project has four generators (Units 1-4) that are capable of synchronous condensing. Units are operated in condense mode pursuant to standing instructions from TS based on operational studies, so all hours in condense mode are for voltage control. The number of condensing hours using archived meter data for FY 2006 and 2007 are averaged. FY 2006 and 2007 data are used for the forecast because this period correlates with current operating practices. Energy consumption is determined by multiplying the average annual condensing unit hours by the fixed hourly energy consumption of the project. For energy consumption by the Palisades generators operating in condense mode for voltage control, the Study forecasts 1,529 MWh of energy. Table 6.1, line 6, column I.

### 6.4.4 Willamette River Projects

The Willamette projects have seven generators capable of condensing, which include units in the Detroit project (Units 1-2), the Green Peter project (Units 1-2) and the Lookout Point project (Units 1-3). The transmission system benefits from synchronous condenser operations from these facilities primarily during night-time hours when the transmission system is lightly loaded and system voltages tend to be high. To determine the number of hours at the Green Peter and Lookout Point projects, the number of condensing hours during the night-time period using archived meter data for FY 2005, 2006, and 2007 are averaged. For the Detroit project, the number of condensing hours during the night-time period using archived meter data for FY 2005 and 2006 are averaged. The Study does not include meter data for 2007, because the Detroit project was out of commission from June 2007 to March 2008. Energy consumption for each project is determined by multiplying the average annual condensing unit hours by the fixed hourly energy consumption of the project. For energy consumption by the Willamette Project generators operating in condense mode for voltage control, the Study forecasts 3,917 MWh

(Detroit units), 4,327 MWh (Green Peter units), and 364 MWh (Lookout Point units) of energy per year. Table 6.1, lines 7-9, column I.

### 6.4.5 Hungry Horse Project

The Hungry Horse project has four generators (Units 1-4) capable of condensing. Although capable of condensing, Hungry Horse did not operate in condense mode during the three-year period examined. Therefore, the energy consumption for the Hungry Horse generators is forecast to be zero. Table 6.1, line 10, column I.

## 6.5 Summary – Costs Assigned to Transmission Services

The costs for synchronous condensing is $2,769,286 for each year in the rate period. Costs are based on the market price forecast for the risk analysis of $49.71/MWh. *See* Market Price Forecast, WP-10-E-BPA-03A, Table 18. The costs allocated to Transmission Services are calculated as shown below:

- The investment in plant modifications at John Day & The Dalles: average $338,000 per year
- Energy consumption: 48,909 MWh/yr * $49.71/MWh = $2,431,286/yr

**Table 6.1**

**Synchronous Condenser Projected Motoring Hours, Hourly Energy Consumption and Energy Costs**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Generating Project** | **Nameplate rating (MW/unit)** | **Motoring power consumption (MW/unit)** | **Projected Units to be used** | **Condensing Hours FY 2005** | **Condensing Hours FY 2006** | **Condensing Hours FY 2007** | **Average Annual Condensing hours/year [(E+F+G)/3]** | **Energy Consumption MWhrs/year [H * C ]** | **Total Cost of Energy [I * energy value]** |
| **1** | **Grand Coulee, units 19-24** | 690 (units 19-21) 805 (units 22-24) | 11.0 | units 19-21 | 2,385 | 1,526 | 2,240 | 2,050 | 26,253 | $ 1,305,037 |
| **2** | **John Day, units 11-14** | 155 | 3.0 | units 11-14 | 3,046 | 2,329 | 2,697 | 2,691 | 8,072 | $ 401,259 |
| **3** | **The Dalles, units 15-20** | 99 | 1.5 | units 15-20 | 1,597 | 843 | 3,006 | 1,815 | 2,723 | $ 135,360 |
| **4** | **Dworshak (small units)** | 103 | 4.0 | units 1-2 | NA | 23 | 25 | 24 | 96 | $ 4,772 |
| **5** | **Dworshak (big unit)** | 259 | 8.0 | unit 3 | NA | 253 | 154 | 204 | 1,628 | $ 80,928 |
| **6** | **Palisades, units 1-4** | 44 | 0.6 | units 1-4 | NA | 2,777 | 2,320 | 2,549 | 1,529 | $ 76,012 |
| **7** | **Detroit, units 1-2** | 58 | 2.0 | units 1-2 | 2,372 | 1,545 | NA | 1,959 | 3,917 | $ 194,714 |
| **8** | **Green Peter, units 1-2** | 46 | 1.2 | units 1-2 | 4,832 | 3,332 | 2,654 | 3,606 | 4,327 | $ 215,105 |
| **9** | **Lookout Point, units 1-3** | 46 | 1.1 | units 1-3 | 367 | 334 | 292 | 331 | 364 | $ 18,099 |
| **10** | **Hungry Horse, units 1-4 1/** | 107 | 2.5 | units 1-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $ - |
| **11** | | | | | | | | **TOTAL ENERGY COST** | **48,909** | **$ 2,431,286** |
| **12** | **Value of energy ($/MWh)** | **49.71** | | | | | | | | |

| | Table 6.2 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Determination of Synchronous Condensor Annual Costs ($ thousands)** | | | |
| | **A** | **B** | **C** | **D** |
| | | **FY 2010** | **FY 2011** | **Annual Average of FY 2010 - FY 2011** |
| **1** | **Synchronous Condensers Net Plant** | 6,576 | 6,473 | 6,525 |
| **2** | Total Corps/Bureau Average Net Plant | 5,116,782 | 5,219,905 | 5,168,344 |
| **3** | **Percent** | 0.13% | 0.12% | 0.13% |
| **4** | Corps/Bureau Net Interest | 133,499 | 136,952 | 135,225 |
| **5** | **Sync Cond Net Interest** | 172 | 170 | 171 |
| **6** | Corps/Bureau MRNR | 95,647 | 3,393 | 49,520 |
| **7** | **Sync Cond MRNR** | 123 | 4 | 64 |
| **8** | **Sync Cond Depreciation** | 103 | 103 | 103 |
| **9** | **Total Sync Cond Costs** | **398** | **277** | **338** |

# 7. GENERATION DROPPING

## 7.1 Introduction

This section describes the method for allocating costs of Generation Dropping. The following sections describe the methodology, identify the assumptions used in the methodology, and establish the generation input cost allocation that is applied to determine the annual revenue forecast.

## 7.2 Generation Dropping

The BPA transmission system is interconnected with several other transmission systems. In order to maximize the transmission capacity of these interconnections while maintaining reliability standards, Remedial Action Schemes (RAS) are developed for the transmission grids. These schemes automatically make changes to the system when a contingency occurs to maintain loadings and voltages within acceptable levels. Under one of these schemes, PS is requested by TS to instantaneously drop large increments of generation (at least 600 MW). To satisfy this requirement, the generation must be dropped (disconnected from the system) virtually instantaneously from a certain region of the transmission grid. Under the current configuration of the transmission grid, and the individual generating plant controls, PS can most expeditiously provide this service by dropping one of the Grand Coulee Third Powerhouse hydroelectric units (each of which exceeds 600 MW capacity).

## 7.3 Forecast Amount of Generation Dropping

Historically, six large units have been dropped over the last four years. In past rate periods, the forecast has been 1.5 drops per year. The estimate of “large generating units dropped” remains at 1.5 drops per year for this Study.

## 7.4 General Methodology

The overall valuation approach considered two factors. First, the desired Generation Dropping Service or “forced outage duty” causes an additional wear and tear component on equipment that will incrementally decrease the life and increase the maintenance of the unit. For each major component that is affected by this service, Table 7.1 shows the cost associated with incremental equipment deterioration, replacement and overhaul in columns B–D; and the cost associated with incremental routine operation and maintenance cost in columns E–G. .

PS previously contracted with an engineering company to work with Reclamation and the COE (owners of the Columbia River system plants) to evaluate the costs of providing this “generation drop” service. The engineering study provided estimates of the cost incurred by a typical Recalmation or COE generating unit. Our Study applies these estimates to a generating unit at the Grand Coulee Third Powerhouse. The costs in the original engineering study by Harza Engineering Company were updated using the Handy-Whitman Index to reflect price escalation of equipment and labor costs.

Second, the incremental impact is evaluated by computing lost revenues during the outages required during replacement or overhaul of the equipment. The market price forecast for risk analysis was applied to the energy costs. Market Price Forecast Study, WP-10-E-BPA-03A, Table 18. Table 7.1 shows the calculation of this incremental lost revenue in columns H–K.

## 7.5 Determining Costs to Allocate to Generation Dropping

Historical data for the Grand Coulee Third Powerhouse generating units, as well as statistical data for other hydroelectric units, provided capital cost, O&M costs, and frequency of operation information for the generation dropping analysis. Stresses during "forced outage duty" on the equipment versus stresses during "normal operation" are compared. Through the application of this data, the incremental capital and O&M costs for the generation drop service are developed. The analysis converts the incremental impacts of these factors that result from generation drop service into a percentage change in the life for each operation. Finally, the estimated costs and lost revenue for the most likely type of overhaul or replacement that would need to be made is evaluated for a reduced life expectancy of the equipment. Table 7.1, columns B, E and H show the percentage reductions in life expectancies per generation drop.

In addition to capital and O&M costs, the revenue lost during outages involving the overhaul or replacement of equipment is significant for large generating units with a capacity exceeding 600 MW. Although some outages are scheduled to avoid most revenue losses required for routine maintenance, certain outages cannot be scheduled to avoid lost revenues. Thus, a cost is calculated for the outages that could not be scheduled to avoid lost revenues. This lost revenue analysis is based on the forecast price of HLH and LLH energy averaged over the rate period. It is assumed that these outages are longer than scheduled and are unpredictable, and therefore could not be scheduled to avoid a loss in total project generation. Table 7.1, Columns H-K, shows the calculation of the lost revenue.

### 7.6 Equipment Deterioration, Replacement, or Overhaul

The effect of additional deterioration due to Generation Dropping is a reduced period of time between major maintenance activities, such as major overhauls or replacements. For purposes of this analysis, a "major overhaul" is defined as maintenance activities where at least partial disassembly of the affected equipment is required. The analysis focuses on evaluating the costs of additional, short-term deterioration of specific components or items for which statistical data were readily available. The costs of a major overhaul were derived from estimates or similar work performed in the past. The percentage life reductions were determined using industry standards or actual project records. For example, turbine overhaul is a major maintenance effort that will be increased in frequency as a result of more-frequent severe duty cycles. Table 7.1 column B.

### 7.7 Summary

The factors described above are analyzed for their application on a single generating unit at the Grand Coulee Third Powerhouse and their effects combined to produce a single, overall cost associated with each generation drop.

From the analyses, the total cost associated with a single generator drop of one of the Grand Coulee Third Powerhouse Units is calculated to be $468,965. Table 7.1.

This is comprised of $132,404 in incremental equipment deterioration, replacement, or overhaul costs; $4,440 in incremental routine operation and maintenance costs; and $332,121 in incremental lost revenue in the event of replacement or overhaul. The sum of $468,965 is multiplied by the average of 1.5 generation drops required per year for a total annual cost of $703,447 per year. Table 7.2.

**Table 7.1**

**ESTIMATED COSTS OF "GENERATION DROP" OF UNIT 22, 23, OR 24 AT THE GRAND COULEE THIRD POWERHOUSE**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Equipment | Incremental Equipment Deterioration, Replacement or Overhaul Costs | | | Incremental Routine Operation and Maintenance Costs | | | Incremental Lost Revenue In The Event of Replacement or Overhaul | | | | Total Cost Per Drop |
| 2 | | % Life Reduction Per Drop | Cost of Major Overhaul (1) | Cost/Drop | % Increase O&M Per Drop | Annual O&M Cost | Cost/Drop | Probability of Failure | Months of Downtime | Downtime Cost (2) | Cost/Drop | |
| 3 | 550kV Circuit Breaker (50% of replacement) | 0.04% | $ 696,034 | $ 278 | 0.04% | $ 4,941 | $ 2 | 0.04% | 1 | $ 2,425,833 | $ 970 | **$ 1,251** |
| 4 | Main Power Transformer (equal to replacement) | 0.015% | $ 7,944,393 | $ 1,192 | 0.015% | $ 57,069 | $ 9 | 0.018% | 1 | $ 2,425,833 | $ 437 | **$ 1,637** |
| 5 | Generator (rewinding) | 0.71% | $ 17,679,263 | $ 125,523 | 0.71% | $ 450,000 | $ 3,195 | 0.71% | 18 | $ 43,665,000 | $ 310,022 | **$ 438,739** |
| 6 | Turbine (refurbished) | 0.24% | $ 1,392,068 | $ 3,341 | 0.24% | $ 450,000 | $ 1,080 | 0.05% | 16 | $ 38,716,000 | $ 19,358 | **$ 23,779** |
| 7 | 500 kV Cable (replacement) | 0.055% | $ 3,762,000 | $ 2,069 | 0.055% | $ 281,779 | $ 155 | 0.055% | 1 | $ 2,425,833 | $ 1,334 | **$ 3,558** |
| 8 | **Total Cost Per Drop** | | | **$ 132,404** | | | **$ 4,440** | | | | **$ 332,121** | **$ 468,965** |

(1) Updated to FY2010-FY2011 from original Harza Engineering Company study using the Handy-Whittman Index to calculate cost multiplier
**1.39**

(2) The downtime cost from last unit out at Coulee analysis, assumes normal unit availability at Coulee and then the loss of an additional big unit. The current Value of Availability 080709 prices is adjusted to forecasted cost of energy during the rate period.

| Table 7.2 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Revenue Forecast for Generation Dropping** | | | |
| | A | B | C |
| 1 | Average Number of Drops Per Year | Cost Per Drop | Revenue Forecast |
| 2 | 1.5 | $ 468,965 | $ 703,447 |

# 8. REDISPATCH

## 8.1 Introduction

Under OATT, Attachment M, TS initiates redispatch of Federal and non-Federal resources as part of congestion management efforts. Generally, redispatch results in decrementing resources that can effectively relieve flowgates that are at or near Operating Transfer Capability (OTC) limits and incrementing other resources to maintain service to loads. TS is paid for the decrementing of resources and pays for the incrementing of resources. This concept is intended to keep the incrementing or decrementing resource whole. In the case of a decrementing resource, the resource avoids certain costs associated with generation, such as fuel costs and operation and maintenance costs. However, by decrementing its generation, the resource also reduces the risk that a curtailment may be necessary to relieve the congestion. As a result, the decrementing resource pays TS the equivalent of its avoided costs and reduces the risk of curtailments. In the case of a incrementing resource, the resource generates energy that it could have otherwise sold at a future time. In order to keep the incrementing resource whole, TS pays the resource for the value of that generation.

There are three levels of redispatch under Attachment M of the OATT that TS can request from PS to relieve flowgate congestion: Discretionary Redispatch; Network (NT) Redispatch; and Emergency Redispatch. The Study forecasts revenues PS expects to recover for redispatch services. The revenues are projected for FY 2010 and FY 2011 by quantifying the amount of redispatch service provided by PS in FY 2008 and adjusting this amount by excluding unusual events that are not expected to reoccur. This process is described below.

## 8.2 Discretionary Redispatch

TS may request discretionary bids for redispatch from either Federal (Discretionary Redispatch from PS under Attachment M of the OATT) or non-Federal resources to *inc* and *dec* generation (collectively, Reliability Redispatch). Reliability Redispatch is the preferred method for managing congestion, as it provides immediate relief on affected paths and keeps transactions whole. Reliability Redispatch is the primary redispatch cost for TS.

Actual costs of Reliability Redispatch incurred by TS for FY 2008 totaled $492,970 for both Federal and non-Federal generators. Out of this amount, $499,693 is attributable to Discretionary Redispatch requested from PS under Attachment M. Table 8.2. The amount of Discretionary Redispatch requested from PS is higher than the total amount of Reliability Redispatch costs because the majority of redispatch provided by non-Federal generators involved the decrementing of resources for which TS was paid. These costs were included as revenues for PS in FY 2008.

Table 8.2 shows each time Discretionary Redispatch was requested by TS from PS in FY 2008, including the MWh of redispatch requested, the amount delivered, the total cost, the cost per MWh, the generation that was requested to either *inc* or *dec*, and the cause of the redispatch request. TS experienced one large discretionary redispatch event in July 2008 that cost $325,624, but this event is assumed to be an anomaly resulting from a transition in congestion management tools and is therefore excluded from the Study. Table 8.2, line 14. New dispatch procedures and training should reduce the likelihood of a similar event in the future. The FY 2008 revenue recovered by PS for Discretionary Redispatch, excluding the July anomaly, was $174,069. Based on this amount, the Study forecasts $175,000 per year as the revenue that TS will pay PS for Discretionary Redispatch in FY 2010 and FY 2011.

### 8.3 NT Redispatch

NT Redispatch is provided under Attachment M of the OATT. TS requests NT Redispatch from PS to maintain firm NT schedules after all non-firm PTP and secondary NT schedules are curtailed in a sequence consistent with NERC curtailment priority. NT Redispatch can include transmission purchases and/or power purchases or sales to maintain firm NT schedules. PS must provide NT Redispatch when requested by TS to the extent that it can do so without violating non-power constraints.

Actual TS NT Redispatch costs and PS revenues for FY 2008 were $542,678. Table 8.1 lists all dates that NT Redispatch was requested by TS from PS for FY 2008, including the MWh of redispatch requested, the total cost, and the cost per MWh. These NT Redispatch requests represent only transmission purchases and/or power purchases or sales to maintain firm NT schedules. TS did not request any NT Redispatch from PS that required PS to redispatch the Federal hydro system in FY 2008. TS experienced one large NT Redispatch event in September that cost $310,559, resulting from the need to replace transmission poles. Table 8.1, line 15. The replacement of the transmission poles is a one-time occurrence; thus, the redispatch costs incurred during the replacement are not included in the forecast. Excluding this anomaly, FY 2008 revenue recovered by PS was $232,119. Accordingly, the Study forecasts $225,000 per year as the revenue that TS will pay PS during the rate period for NT redispatch.

### 8.4 Emergency Redispatch

Emergency Redispatch is provided under Attachment M of the OATT. TS requests Emergency Redispatch from PS when TS declares a System Emergency as defined by NERC. PS must provide Emergency Redispatch when requested by TS even if PS must violate non-power constraints.

TS did not request Emergency Redispatch in FY 2008 and has never requested Emergency Redispatch from PS. Therefore, the Study forecasts no revenue for Emergency Redispatch for FY 2010 and FY 2011.

### 8.5 Revenue Forecast for Redispatch Service

Based on FY 2008 adjusted revenues, the Study forecasts a total of $400,000 per year in revenues for FY 2010 and FY 2011 for Discretionary and NT Redispatch services provided to TS under Attachment M of the OATT.

Table 8.1

NT Redispatch Resulting from the Purchase of Energy or Transmission on an Alternate Path

| | A | B | C | D | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MWH | Total Cost | $/MWH | Notes |
| 1 | October-2007 | 13,146 | $ 88,054.00 | $ 6.70 | |
| 2 | November-2007 | 31,666 | $ 99,277.00 | $ 3.14 | |
| 3 | December-2007 | 1,440 | $ 17,682.00 | $ 12.28 | |
| 4 | January-2008 | 0 | $ - | $ - | |
| 5 | February-2008 | 0 | $ - | $ - | |
| 6 | March-2008 | 110 | $ - | $ - | (PSANI Test) |
| 7 | April-2008 | 1,217 | $ 4,621.00 | $ 3.80 | |
| 8 | May-2008 | 1,317 | $ 11,017.00 | $ 8.37 | |
| 9 | June-2008 | 0 | $ - | $ - | |
| 10 | July-2008 | 0 | $ - | $ - | |
| 11 | August-2008 | 4,271 | $ 11,468.00 | $ 2.69 | |
| 12 | September-2008 | 30,173 | $ 310,559.00 | $ 10.29 | 1/ |
| 13 | | Total: | $ 542,678.00 | | |

1/ The problem was that poles needed to be replaced which is a one-time occurrence so this excessive cost is an anomaly.

**Table 8.2**

**Discretionary Redispatch Including the Pilot Redispatch**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MWH Requested | MW Delivered | Total Cost | $/MWH | Duration of Redispatch Event | INC | DEC | Cause |
| **1** | **North of Hanford Flow gate** | | | | | | | | |
| **2** | 12/30/2007 | 200 | 150 | $3,750 | $25.00 | (1 hour) | GCL, CHJ | JDA, TDA | Flows exceeded OTC |
| **3** | 3/21/2008 | 200 | 145 | $5,075 | $35.00 | (1-hour) | GCL | JDA | Load control, North of Hanford relief |
| **4** | 9/17/2008 | 200 | 166 | $11,655 | $35.11 | (2-hours) | GCL | MCN, JDA, TDA | |
| **5** | 9/18/2008 | 385 | 342 | $35,910 | $35.00 | (3-hours) | GCL | JDA, TDA | |
| **6** | **Cross Cascades North** | | | | | | | | |
| **7** | 2/6/2008 | 38 | 38 | $1,128 | $29.69 | (1-hour) | JDA, Carmen Smith 1/ | Hermiston 1/ | Test |
| **8** | 2/6/2008 | 55 | 55 | $1,633 | $29.69 | (1-hour) | JDA | Hermiston 1/ | Test |
| **9** | 2/6/2008 | 66 | 66 | $1,960 | $29.69 | (1-hour) | JDA | Hermiston 1/ | Test |
| **10** | **Columbia Injection** | | | | | | | | |
| **11** | 7/10/2008 | 100 | 63 | $10,000 | $79.37 | (2-hours) | JDA | TDA | Columbia Injection exceeded level 2 |
| **12** | 7/12/2008 | 450 | 408 | $325,624 | $99.76 | (8-hours) | JDA, TDA, Lower Snake Plants | GCL | Columbia Injection exceeded level 3 |
| **13** | 7/17/2008 | 200 | 142 | $2,900 | $20.42 | (1-hour) | JDA, TDA | CHJ | Columbia Injection exceeded level 4 |
| **14** | **South of Allston** | | | | | | | | |
| **15** | 7/12/08 | Included in Columbia Injection problem above | | | | (2-hours) | JDA, TDA | GCL | South of Allston OTC exceeded |
| **16** | 9/4/2008 | 200 | 170 | $37,455 | $55.08 | (4-hours) | CHJ, JDA, TDA | GCL | |
| **17** | 9/30/2008 | 198 | 176 | $54,980 | $52.06 | (6-hours) | MCN, JDA, TDA | GCL, CNT 1/ | |
| **18** | **MISC** | | | | | | | | |
| **19** | 8/17/08 | 20 | 20 | $900 | $45.00 | (1-hour) | | | Transformer issue |
| **20** | **Discretionary Redispatch Total** | | | $499,693 | | | | | |

1/ Non-Federal generators shown for accuracy. These costs are not included in the total cost shown in line 20 above.

# 9. SEGMENTATION OF COE AND RECLAMATION TRANSMISSION FACILITIES

## 9.1 Introduction

This section covers segmentation of  COE and Reclamation Transmission Facilities.  The COE and Reclamation own transmission facilities associated with their respective generating projects. All COE and Reclamation costs are functionalized to the generation function in the Revenue Requirement Study.  Therefore, the Study identifies COE and Reclamation transmission-related investment so that the annual cost of these transmission facilities may be identified and the proper portion assigned to TS.

The COE and Reclamation transmission-related investment is associated with three segments: Generation Integration (GI); Network; and Utility Delivery.  The GI investment is assigned to generation to be recovered through power rates.  The annual cost of the Network and Utility Delivery investments is credited to the generation revenue requirement and allocated to TS.  The relevant segment definitions and proposed treatment are described below.

## 9.2 Generation Integration

GI facilities are those facilities that connect the Federal generators to the BPA Network.  This segment includes generator step-up transformers (GSU).  GI costs remain functionalized to the generation function, consistent with Commission direction.

## 9.3 Integrated Network

Integrated Network facilities are those transmission facilities that provide the bulk of transmission of electric power withing the Pacific Northwest and operate at voltages of 34.5

kilovolts (kV) and above.  The Study identifies the COE and Bureau tranmission costs that are associated with Network facilities and allocates these costs to TS.

## 9.4 Utility Delivery

Utility Delivery facilities are those facilities that deliver power to BPA public utility customers at voltages below 34.5 kV.  The Study identifies the COE and Bureau tranmission costs that are associated with Utility Delivery facilities and allocates these costs to TS.  The segmentation of these facilities is consistent with the definitions used in TS's most recent segmentation study. 2002 Final Transmission Proposal Segmentation Study, TR-02-FS-BPA-02.

## 9.5 COE Facilities

The transmission facilities owned by the COE are primarily GSU and associated equipment at the projects.  These costs are all GI, which remain functionalized to the generation function. There is one exception at the Bonneville Project.  At Bonneville Powerhouse No. 1, the COE owns the switching equipment located on the dam that is used for both Network and GI and therefore is segmented between Network and GI.  Table 9.1.

## 9.6 Reclamation Facilities

Reclamation usually owns the lines and switchyards in the substations at its plants.  The primary function of these facilities is to connect the generators to the Network, but at some plant substations there are facilities that perform Network or Utility Delivery functions.  The Study shows the information used to assign the lines and substation investment at each Reclamation project into the appropriate segment.  Tables 9.2 and 9.3 describe the Columbia Basin project (Grand Coulee) and Table 9.5 describes the other Reclamation projects.  The available Reclamation investment data does not disaggregate costs to the equipment level.  Therefore, to develop investment by segment(s), typical costs shown on Table 9.4, column E are used as a proxy for major pieces of equipment. The proxy investment by segment is divided by the total proxy investment for each switchyard to develop a percentage for each segment. These percentages are then multiplied by the actual total switchyard investment to ascertain the actual investment for each segment. Table 9.4, column B. The segment percentage is multiplied by the total transmission investment for each station to determine the segment investment. Table 9.3, line 25.

#### 9.6.1 Columbia Basin Transmission Costs

Tables 9.2 and 9.3 show the assignment of Reclamation Columbia Basin project transmission costs to the appropriate segments. The GI segment includes transmission facilities between the generator and the Network station, including step-up transformers, powerhouse lines or cables, and switching equipment at the Network station for the powerhouse lines. The GI segment comprises 71.95 percent of the transmission investment in the Columbia Basin project; 27.64 percent of the transmission investment in the Columbia Basin project is assigned to the Network segment; and less than one-half percent of the transmission investment is assigned to the Utility Delivery segment. Table 9.2, lines 4-6.

Reclamation does not have investment data to the level of major pieces of equipment. Table 9.3. Accordingly, these costs are assigned to the GI, Network, and Delivery segments based on BPA typical facility costs for the major equipment. Table 9.4, lines 23-25. The typical costs are developed for each piece of equipment in major divisions, such as the 500 kV switchyard. The ratio for Network is developed based on the cost of the equipment that is Network as a ratio of the total cost.

### 9.6.2 Assumptions/Method for Developing Columbia Basin Transmission Costs

The Columbia Basin project includes generation equipment and associated switchyard equipment. In calculating the investment for the Columbia Basin project, interest during construction (IDC) and other general costs are allocated based on investment. The IDC adder is based on an interest rate of 11.83 percent, using FY 2007 data. Table 9.3, line 7.

The investment in the Columbia Basin project does not include construction work in progress. As previously explained in section 9.6.1, typical costs are used for each piece of equipment, as specified in Table 9.4, column E. The Reclamation transmission facilities start at the high side of the generator breaker (low side of a step-up transformer). This includes the step-up transformers, but not the powerhouse switching equipment.

The Columbia Basin project investment also includes the 115/12.5 kV facilities at the Coulee Left Switchyard, which are used for station service and to deliver power at 12.5 kV to the Town of Coulee Dam and Nespelem Valley Electric Coop at Lonepine. Table 9.4, line 18 and line 19. Because these facilities serve both station service and Delivery functions, the costs of these facilities are segmented accordingly. The 500 kV additions for the Coulee-Bell line are not included in the investment.

## 9.7 Revenue Requirement for Investment in COE and Reclamation Facilities

The investment for COE and Reclamation transmission facilities is: 1) GI, $149.2 million; 2) Network, $57.3 million; and 3) Utility Delivery, $1.2 million. Table 9.6. The investment associated with Network and Utility Delivery facilities results in a revenue requirement of $6.518 million for FY 2010 and $6.258 million for FY 2011. Table 9.7 and Revenue Requirement Study Documentation Volume 1, WP-10-E-BPA-02A, section 2. The generation revenue requirement is reduced by these amounts and the transmission revenue requirement is increased by like amounts.

**Table 9.1**
**COE Transmission Segmentation**

**BONNEVILLE DAM**

A major rehab was done to the Bonneville Dam switchyard in 1999.
The current plant in service costs provided by the COE are:

| | A | B | C |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Prop ID** | **Plant Item** | **Book Cost** |
| 2 | BONNE-13361 | Power transformers | $ 27,997,022 |
| 3 | BONNE-13358 | Switchyard circuit breaker | 1,499,685 |
| 4 | BONNE-13559 | Switchyard circuit breaker | 1,499,960 |
| 5 | BONNE-13360 | Switchyard circuit breaker | 1,500,514 |
| 6 | | **Total:** | **$ 32,497,181** |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | The power transformers are assigned to generation. | | |
| 9 | Circuit breakers are allocated to Network & Generation Integration based on use. | | |
| 10 | There are six 115 kV circuit breakers; two Generation Integration and four Network. | | |
| | | | |
| 11 | BONNE-13358 | Switchyard circuit breaker | $ 1,499,685 |
| 12 | BONNE-13559 | Switchyard circuit breaker | 1,499,960 |
| 13 | BONNE-13360 | Switchyard circuit breaker | 1,500,514 |
| 14 | | **Total Circuit Breakers:** | **$ 4,500,159** |
| | | | |
| 15 | Since four of the six circuit breakers at the switchyard serve the Network function and two serve the Generation Integration function, 4/6 of the total cost of the breakers will be allocated to the Network function and 2/6 of the costs will be assigned to | | |
| 16 | **Network Allocation (4/6 of the Total Circuit Breakers)** | | **$ 3,000,106** |
| 17 | **Generation Integration Allocation (2/6 of the Total Circuit Breakers)** | | **$ 1,500,053** |

| Table 9.2<br>COLUMBIA BASIN COSTS (Grand Coulee) SUMMARY | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | A | B | C |
| 1 | | As of 9/30/2007 | |
| 2 | **TOTAL TRANSMISSION** | | |
| 3 | **Segment** | **Investment** | **Percent** |
| 4 | Network | 50,920,144.43 | 27.64% |
| 5 | Generation Integration | 132,563,179.00 | 71.95% |
| 6 | Utility Delivery | 763,461.40 | 0.41% |
| 7 | **Total** | **184,246,784.84** | **100.00%** |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | **THIRD POWERHOUSE (500 kV Facilities)** | | |
| 10 | Network | 19,709,060.40 | 17.77% |
| 11 | Generation Integration | 91,182,789.27 | 82.23% |
| 12 | **Total** | **110,891,849.67** | **100.00%** |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | **FIRST & SECOND POWERHOUSE & OTHERS** | | |
| 15 | Network | 31,211,084.03 | 42.55% |
| 16 | Generation Integration | 41,380,389.73 | 56.41% |
| 17 | Utility Delivery | 763,461.40 | 1.04% |
| 18 | **Total** | **73,354,935.16** | **100.00%** |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | Investment includes IDC. | | |

**Table 9.3**
**COLUMBIA BASIN COSTS (Grand Coulee)**
**Reclamation data for investment as of 9/30/2007**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Network | Segment Generation Integration | Utility Delivery | Source |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 13.031 Pump Generator Switchyard | | 4,742,053 | 4,742,053 | 4,742,053 | 3/ From Reclamation Schedule 1 |
| 4 | Times: Percentage Allocated to Segment | | 0.00% | 100.00% | 0.00% | |
| 5 | **Subtotal** | | **0** | **4,742,053** | **0** | |
| 6 | Add: Interest During Construction (@ 11.83%) | | 0 | 561,175 | 0 | |
| 7 | Equals: Amount Allocated | | 0 | 5,303,228 | 0 | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | 13.034 500kV & Other Switchyard | 99,157,544 | | | | 3/ From Reclamation Schedule 1 |
| 11 | Less: 500kV cables 6/ | (22,789,063) | | | | From detailed Reclamation records on 500kV |
| 12 | Equals: Amount to be Segmented | | 76,368,481 | 76,368,481 | 76,368,481 | |
| 13 | Times: Percentage Allocated to Segment | | 23.08% | 76.92% | 0.00% | Based on typical costs |
| 14 | **Subtotal** | | **17,623,496** | **58,744,985** | **0** | |
| 15 | Add back: 500 kV cables (all GI) | | 0 | 22,789,063 | 0 | |
| 16 | **Subtotal** | | **17,623,496** | **81,534,048** | **0** | |
| 17 | Add: Interest During Construction (@ 11.83%) | | 2,085,565 | 9,648,741 | 0 | |
| 18 | Equals: Amount Allocated | | 19,709,060 | 91,182,789 | 0 | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | 13.035 Modified Left Switchyard | 60,850,641 | | | | 4/ From Reclamation Schedule 1 |
| 22 | Less: Lines 7/ | (4,309,008) | | | | From detailed Reclamation records on 500kV |
| 23 | Equals: Amount to be Segmented | | 56,541,633 | 56,541,633 | 56,541,633 | |
| 24 | Times: Percentage Allocated to Segment | | 49.36% | 49.43% | 1.21% | Based on typical costs; Left Yard only 115/12 kV |
| 25 | **Subtotal** | | **27,908,403** | **27,950,556** | **682,674** | |
| 26 | Add back: Lines (all GI) | | 0 | 4,309,008 | 0 | |
| 27 | | | 27,908,403 | 32,259,564 | 682,674 | |
| 28 | Add: Interest During Construction (@ 11.83%) | | 3,302,681 | 3,817,597 | 80,788 | |
| 29 | Equals: Amount Allocated | | 31,211,084 | 36,077,162 | 763,461 | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | **TOTAL For Segment** | | **50,920,144** | **132,563,179** | **763,461** | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | NOTES: | | | | | |
| 34 | 1/ Assume all transmission costs to be segmented are included in the Reclamation Schedule 1 for the Columbia Basin (Grand Coulee) project. | | | | | |
| 35 | 2/ Assume this is in pump gen switchyard and power plant. | | | | | |
| 36 | 3/ Assume this includes all 500 kV line and substation costs; IDC not included. | | | | | |
| 37 | 4/ Assume this includes all 230 kV and other transmission costs; IDC not included. | | | | | |
| 38 | 5/ IDC is allocated based on ratio of investment to total investment. | | | | | |
| 39 | 6/ Assumes that (a) cables are all in 500 kV yard and can be removed as a group and (b) these cables are part of generation integration. | | | | | |
| 40 | 7/ Assumes that (a) all lines are part of left yard and can be removed as a group and (b) these cables are part of generation integration.. | | | | | |

**Table 9.4**
**NETWORK INVESTMENT RATIO-ASSIGNMENT BASED ON TYPICAL SUB COSTS**
**BPA typical cost of facilities - 12/11/1998**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | No. Units | | | Unit Cost | | | | | |
| 2 | Items | Total | Network | Gen Int | $000 | Total | Network | Gen Int | Utility Delivery | Note |
| 3 | **500 kV Switchyard** | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 500 kV terminal (1&1/2) | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4,500 | 49,500 | 22,500 | 27,000 | | |
| 5 | Step-ups 7-800 MVA | 6 | | 6 | 8,000 | 48,000 | 0 | 48,000 | | 3/ |
| 6 | Total | | | | | 97,500 | 22,500 | 75,000 | 0 | |
| 7 | 500kV - Network % = | 23.08% | | % w/o step-ups | | 45.5% | | | | |
| 8 | 500kV - GI % = | 76.92% | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | **Total** | **100.00%** | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | **Left Switchyard (includes 230 & 115 yards)** | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 230 kV PCB 1/ | 22 | 17 | 5 | 560 | 12,320 | 9,520 | 2,800 | | |
| 14 | 500/230 tx 1200MVA | 1 | 1 | | 9,800 | 9,800 | 9,800 | 0 | | |
| 15 | 230/287kV tx | 1 | 1 | | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 0 | | |
| 16 | 230/115 tx 230MVA | 1 | 1 | | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 0 | | |
| 17 | 115kV PCB | 7 | 7 | | 375 | 2,625 | 2,625 | 0 | | |
| 18 | 115/12.5 kV - 20 MVA tx | 2 | | | 1,010 | 2,020 | | 1,616 | 404 | 2/ |
| 19 | 12.5 kV feeder terminals | 11 | | | 130 | 1,430 | | 1,170 | 260 | 2/ |
| 20 | Step-ups 1-125MVA | 18 | | 18 | 1,200 | 21,600 | 0 | 21,600 | | 4/ |
| 21 | **Total** | | | | | **54,995** | **27,145** | **27,186** | **664** | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Left Yard -- % Network | 49.36% | | Network % w/o step-ups | | 81.3% | | % Deliver | 1.2% | |
| 24 | Left Yard -- % GI | 49.43% | | | | | %Del w/o step-up | | 2.0% | |
| 25 | Left Yard -- % Utility Delivery | 1.21% | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | **Total** | **100.00%** | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | NOTES: | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1/ Some breakers are for bus tie, etc.; these are Network. | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 2/ Low voltage transformer split 20% to Utility Delivery; based on estimate of 25 MVA with low and high side PCB. | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Low voltage terminals based on 12.5kV feeder cost; split based on 2 for Utility Delivery and rest for station service. | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 3/ Cost of 500 kV step-ups are similar to 500/230, so cost of 700MVA without breakers is used. | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 4/ Cost of 230 kV step-ups are similar to 230/69, so cost of 75MVA without breakers is used. | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 5/ Coulee-Bell additions not in plant for FY 2004 so not included in allocation. | | | | | | | | | |

**Table 9.5**
**RECLAMATION SEGMENTATION - OTHER PRODUCTS**
**As of 9/30/2007 - Based on data from Reclamation**

| | A | B | C | D | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | **PROJECT** | **TRANSMISSION INVESTMENT 2/** | **NETWORK** | **GENERATION INTEGRATION** | **UTILITY DELIVERY** |
| 2 | Hungry Horse | 9,802,259 | 2,048,233 | 7,754,025 | 0 |
| 3 | Boise 1/ | 1,826,683 | 0 | 1,826,683 | 0 |
| 4 | Yakima (Rosa) 3/ | 3,209,856 | 0 | 3,209,856 | 0 |
| 5 | Green Springs | 178,988 | 0 | 178,988 | 0 |
| 6 | Minidoka | 1,706,746 | 901,450 | 805,296 | 0 |
| 7 | Palisades | 2,220,063 | 413,505 | 1,408,980 | 397,577 |
| 8 | ***Total*** | **18,944,593** | **3,363,188** | **15,183,827** | **397,577** |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | Segment investment is total investment times segment % determined below. | | | | |
| 11 | Segment percent is estimated using 1998 typical BPA facility costs as proxy. | | | | |
| 12 | 1/ Includes Anderson Ranch and Black Canyon. | | | | |
| 13 | 2/ Total from Reclamation Transmission Plant In Service, subaccount 13, with IDC allocation. | | | | |
| 14 | 3/ Does not include the Chandler project. 100% of the costs of Electrical Plant In Service at this project are for Generation Integration and thus no costs are to be allocated to BPA/TS for segmentation and recovery | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | **SEGMENT PERCENTAGES FOR MULTI-SEGMENT PLANTS** | | | | |
| 17 | Hungry Horse | | | | |
| 18 | **Item** | **Cost** | **Network** | **Gen Int** | |
| 19 | 2-230kV terminals | 1,120,000 | 1,120,000 | 0 | |
| 20 | 2-230kV terminals | 1,120,000 | 0 | 1,120,000 | |
| 21 | 2-180MVA step-ups | 3,120,000 | 0 | 3,120,000 | |
| 22 | | 5,360,000 | 1,120,000 | 4,240,000 | |
| 23 | *Percent of total* | 100.0% | 20.9% | 79.1% | |
| 24 | Step-up transformer cost based on 230/69kV 75 MVA w disconnects. | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | **Minidoka-Palisades** | | | | |
| 27 | **Minidoka sub** | **Cost** | **Network** | **Gen Int** | **Utility Delivery** |
| 28 | 5-138kV terminal | 2,250,000 | 1,500,000 | 750,000 | |
| 29 | 1 Step-up to 138kV | 590,000 | | 590,000 | |
| 30 | ***Total*** | **2,840,000** | **1,500,000** | **1,340,000** | **0** |
| 31 | *Percent of total* | | 52.8% | 47.2% | 0.0% |
| 32 | Palisades | | | | |
| 33 | 9-115kV terminals | 3,375,000 | 1,265,625 | 1,687,500 | 421,875 |
| 34 | 4-35MVA step-ups | 2,360,000 | | 2,360,000 | |
| 35 | 10MVA 115/12.5kV | 1,060,000 | | 265,000 | 795,000 |
| 36 | ***Total*** | **6,795,000** | **1,265,625** | **4,312,500** | **1,216,875** |
| 37 | *Percent of total* | | 18.6% | 63.5% | 17.9% |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | NOTES: | | | | |
| 40 | Minidoka terminals - use 115kV terminal cost of $375,000; | | | | |
| 41 | Minidoka terminals - 4 Network, 2 Generation Integration, 1 bus tie | | | | |
| 42 | Minidoka step-up - use 115/34.5kV 25 MVA transformer cost | | | | |
| 43 | Palisades - 9 PCB/8 terminals - 4 GI, 3 Net, 1 Del | | | | |
| 44 | Palisades step-ups - use 115/34.5kV 25 MVA transformer cost | | | | |
| 45 | Palisades - utility delivery is for Lower Valley and station service | | | | |
| 46 | Base utility delivery tx on cost of 115/12.5 sub 25MVA | | | | |
| 47 | Split station service facilities 25% to utility delivery & 75% to station service/GI | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Table 9.6<br>Segmentation Summary -- All COE and Reclamation Projects** | | | | |
| | **A** | **B** | **C** | **D** |
| | | **Generation Integration** | **Network** | **Utility Delivery** |
| **1** | **Reclamation Projects:** | | | |
| **2** | Columbia Basin (Grand Coulee) Project | 132,563,179 | 50,920,144 | 763,461 |
| **3** | Other Projects | 15,183,827 | 3,363,188 | 397,577 |
| **4** | **Total Reclamation Projects** | **147,747,006** | **54,283,333** | **1,161,039** |
| | | | | |
| **5** | **COE Projects:** | | | |
| **6** | **Total Bonneville Project** | **1,500,053** | **3,000,106** | **0** |
| | | | | |
| **7** | **TOTAL ALL PROJECTS:** | **149,247,059** | **57,283,439** | **1,161,039** |

**Table 9.7**
**COE/Reclamation Transmission Costs**
**($ in thousands)**

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | FY 2010 Total | FY 2010 Network | FY 2010 Utility Delivery | FY 2011 Total | FY 2011 Network | FY 2011 Utility Delivery | Annual Average for FY2010-FY 2011 Total | Annual Average for FY2010-FY 2011 Network | Annual Average for FY2010-FY 2011 Utility Delivery |
| 1 | O&M | 3,973 | 3,239 | 734 | 4,441 | 3,617 | 824 | 4,207 | 3,428 | 779 |
| 2 | Depreciation | 777 | 751 | 26 | 777 | 751 | 26 | 777 | 751 | 26 |
| 3 | Interest Expense | 1,030 | 993 | 37 | 1,015 | 979 | 36 | 1,023 | 986 | 37 |
| 4 | MRNR | 738 | 712 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 1 | 382 | 368 | 14 |
| 5 | **Total COE/Reclamation Trans Costs** | **6,518** | **5,695** | **823** | **6,258** | **5,371** | **887** | **6,388** | **5,533** | **855** |

# 10. STATION SERVICE

## 10.1 Introduction

Station Service refers to real power that TS takes directly off the BPA power system for use at substations and other non-electric plant, such as facilities located on the Ross Complex and Big Eddy/Celilo Complex. Station Service does not include station service that TS purchases from another utility or that is supplied by another utility through contractual arrangements. Because there are locations on the BPA system where BPA does not have meters to measure station service usage, the Study estimates the amount of energy usage at BPA substations and other non-electric plant. The Study describes the station service energy usage and determines the costs that are allocated to TS for station service energy usage.

### 10.1.1 Overview of Methodology

The Station Service costing methodology consists of four steps. First, the Study assesses the amount of installed transformation (measured in kVa units) at all BPA substations. Second, the Study assesses the historical monthly average energy usage at all substations and other non-electric plant at the Ross Complex and the Big Eddy/Celilo Complex. Third, the Study derives an average load factor from the installed transformation and historical monthly average of energy usage. Fourth, the Study determines the total quantity of station service energy usage for the BPA system. Table 10.1.

### 10.2 Assessment of Installed Transformation

The Study identifys the amount of installed transformation for all BPA substations at locations listed in Table 10.1, lines 8 through 47, column C. TS determined the total amount of installed transformation at BPA substations to be 15,456 kVa.

### 10.3 Assessment of Station Service Energy Usage

The Study includes the metered usage of station service received from the BPA power system at the other non-electric plant facilities at Ross Complex and Big Eddy/Celilo Complex. The historical average monthly usage for Big Eddy/Celilo Complex is 1,822,937 kWh and for Ross Complex is 1,749,300 kWh for a total of 3,572,237 kWh. Table 10.1, line 65, column D.

The historical average monthly energy usage at BPA substations is from meter data, where such data was available. The total historical average monthly usage for BPA substations is 1,066,446 kWh. Table 10.1, line 49, column D. Because not all usage is metered, the total average monthly usage for BPA substations is calculated based on the historical average monthly usage times an average load factor described in section 10.4.

### 10.4 Calculation of Average Load Factor

The average monthly load factor is calculated by dividing the total historical monthly usage for all BPA substations by the total installed transformation for these BPA substations, then dividing by 730 hours in a month, yielding 9.45 percent, as shown on Table 10.1, line 49, column E.

### 10.5 Calculating the Total Quantity of Station Service

To derive the total amount of station service energy usage for the BPA system, the historical station service energy usage for the Ross Complex and the Big Eddy/Celilo Complex is added to the calculated amount of energy usage at all the BPA substations. Multiplying the installed transformation by the average calculated load factor yields the calculated historical average monthly usage for substations to be 3,058,373 kWh (44,325 kVa * 730 * 9.45 percent). Table 10.1, line 56. The total quantity of station service average usage that PS supplies directly to BPA substations and other non-electric plant is calculated to be 6,630,610 kWh per month and 79,567,320 kWh per year. Table 10.1, line 65 and line 68, column E.

### 10.6 Determining Costs to Allocate to Station Service

The market price forecast for the risk analysis applied to the total quantity of station service described above yields the costs to be allocated to Station Service. The rate period average market price forecast is $49.71 per MWh. Market Price Forecast, WP-10-E-BPA-03A, Table 18. Multiplying the average price by the average usage of 79,567 MWh per year yields an annual cost of $3,955,276. Table 10.2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Table 10.1<br>Station Service Quality Analysis** | | | | | |
| | **A** | **B** | **C** | **D** | **E** |
| **1** | **Measured Historical Average Monthly Usage** | | | | |
| **2** | **Facility Name** | | | **Historical Average Monthly Usage (kWh)** | |
| **3** | Big Eddy / Celilo Complex | | | 1,822,937 | |
| **4** | Ross Complex | | | 1,749,300 | |
| **5** | **Load Factor Calculation<br>(Average Monthly Usage divided by Transformation divided by 730 average hours in the month)** | | | | |
| **6** | **Substation Name** | | **Installed Transformation (kVa)** | **Historical Average Monthly Usage (kWh)** | **Calculated Load Factor** |
| **7** | **Large** | | | | |
| **8** | Alvey | | 2,267 | 96,923 | |
| **9** | Bell | | 2,250 | 149,000 | |
| **10** | Snohomish | | 1,250 | 78,000 | |
| **11** | Olympia | | 1,100 | 132,738 | |
| **12** | Covington | | 946 | 108,333 | |
| **13** | Pearl | | 875 | 28,067 | |
| **14** | Longview | | 825 | 38,317 | |
| **15** | McNary | | 800 | 108,717 | |
| **16** | Chemawa | | 725 | 18,140 | |
| **17** | Anaconda | | 600 | 42,910 | |
| **18** | Columbia | | 600 | 18,292 | |
| **19** | John Day | | 500 | 65,896 | |
| **20** | Santiam | | 400 | 25,740 | |
| **21** | St. Johns | | 310 | 15,858 | |
| **22** | Port Angeles | | 300 | 49,920 | |
| **23** | Valhalla | | 300 | 17,592 | |
| **24** | Fairview | | 300 | 12,560 | |
| **25** | **Subtotal** | | 14,348 | 1,007,003 | |
| **26** | | | | | |
| **27** | **Medium** | | | | |
| **28** | Oregon City | | 225 | 13,663 | |
| **29** | Walla Walla | | 150 | 6,919 | |
| **30** | LaGrande | | 150 | 5,663 | |
| **31** | Ellensburg | | 100 | 3,897 | |
| **32** | Roundup | | 75 | 5,708 | |
| **33** | Boardman | | 75 | 1,595 | |
| **34** | Drain | | 65 | 1,654 | |
| **35** | Reedsport | | 55 | 3,922 | |
| **36** | **Subtotal** | | 895 | 43,021 | |

| Table 10.1<br>Station Service Quality Analysis | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **A** | **B** | **C** | **D** | **E** |
| **37** | | | | | |
| **38** | **Small** | | | | |
| **39** | Sappho | | 45 | 2,363 | |
| **40** | Lookout Point | | 40 | 3,387 | |
| **41** | The Dalles | | 38 | 2,657 | |
| **42** | Bandon | | 25 | 1,746 | |
| **43** | Gardiner | | 25 | 1,402 | |
| **44** | Creston | | 15 | 1,122 | |
| **45** | Hauser | | 10 | 1,525 | |
| **46** | Duckabush | | 10 | 1,192 | |
| **47** | Ione | | 5 | 1,028 | |
| **48** | **Subtotal** | | 213 | 16,422 | |
| **49** | **TOTAL** | | **15,456** | **1,066,446** | **9.45%** |
| **50** | **Calculated Monthly Usage**<br>**(Transformation times Load Factor)** | | | | |
| **51** | **Facility Name** | | **Installed Transformation (kVa)** | **Average Calculated Load Factor (Overall)** | **Calculated Average Monthly Usage (kWh)** |
| **52** | | | | | |
| **53** | Large | | 37,636 | 9.45% | **2,596,840** |
| **54** | Medium | | 5,223 | 9.45% | **360,381** |
| **55** | Small | | 1,466 | 9.45% | **101,152** |
| **56** | | | 44,325 | | **3,058,373** |
| **57** | | | | | |
| **58** | **Total Monthly Usage**<br>**(Historical + Calculated)** | | | | |
| **59** | **Facility Name** | | **Calculated Average Monthly Usage (kWh)** | **Historical Average Monthly Usage (kWh)** | **Total Average Monthly Usage (kWh)** |
| **60** | Big Eddy / Celilo | | | 1,822,937 | |
| **61** | Ross Complex | | | 1,749,300 | |
| **62** | Large | | 2,596,840 | | |
| **63** | Medium | | 360,381 | | |
| **64** | Small | | 101,152 | | |
| **65** | **Total Month Usage (kWh):** | | **3,058,373** | **3,572,237** | **6,630,610** |
| **66** | **Total Annual Usage**<br>**(Total Monthly Usage times 12)** | | | | |
| **67** | | | **Total Monthly Usage (kWh)** | **Months in a Year** | **Total Annual Usage (kWh)** |
| **68** | **Total Annual Usage (kWh)** | | **6,630,610** | **12** | **79,567,320** |

| Table 10.2<br>Cost Allocation for Station Service | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **A** | **B** | **C** | **D** |
| | Amount of Station Service Energy Forecasted by TS per Year (kWh) | Amount of Station Service Energy Forecasted by TS per Year (MWh) | Annual Average Market Price Forecast ($/MWh) | Cost Allocation for Station Service ($) |
| **1** | **79,567,320** | **79,567** | **$ 49.71** | **$ 3,955,276** |

**This page intentionally left blank.**

BONNEVILLE POWER ADMINISTRATION

DOE/BP-3995 • February 2009 • 1C